



CHARTER AND BY-LAWS  
OF  
**St. Paul's R. A. Chapter,**  
BOSTON.

INSTITUTED DECEMBER 10, A. D. 1818.

TOGETHER WITH  
**BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF DISTINGUISHED MEMBERS.**

COMPILED BY  
COMP. THEODORE H. EMMONS,  
SECRETARY.



BOSTON:  
S. J. PARKHILL & CO., PRINTERS,  
222 FRANKLIN STREET.  
1890.



## CHARTER.

---

*To all the Exalted and Enlightened under  
the Canopy of Heaven, wheresoever assem-  
bled or dispersed, the*

**Grand Royal Arch Chapter**  
*in and for the Commonwealth of Massa-  
chusetts sendeth Greeting:*

**B**E IT KNOWN that, in pursuance of the powers  
vested in us by the Constitution of the General  
Grand Royal Arch Chapter of the United States of  
America, and for sundry good and sufficient reasons  
and causes us thereunto moving, being first fully in-  
formed of the good moral character, and reposing special  
trust and confidence in the masonic abilities, of the  
following Companions of this degree, all resident in or  
near the town of Boston, in the County of Suffolk, in the  
Commonwealth aforesaid, have constituted, and by these



presents do constitute, PAUL DEAN, DANIEL BAXTER, CHEEVER FELCH, MICHAEL ROULSTONE, JOHN HOWE, AMOS CLARKE, ETHAN COBB, SAMUEL SMITH, ELISHA V. GLOVER, NATHANIEL HAMMOND, DANIEL BAXTER, JR., JOHN WEBBER, FRANCIS WYMAN, HOSEA BALLOU, SNELLING POWELL, AARON BEAN, BENJAMIN STEVENS, and THOMAS HOOPER, together with all and every their regular associates, companions, and successors, into a Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, by the name and stile of St. PAUL'S; to take rank, date, and precedence from the tenth day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighteen. And we do hereby authorize and empower them, the said Paul Dean, Daniel Baxter, Cheever Felch, Michael Roulstone, &c., &c., or any nine of them, from time to time, and at all times hereafter, to open and hold a Chapter of Royal Arch Masons in the said town of Boston, and to exalt at their discretion any Master Masons to the degree of Royal Arch Masons; and, for that purpose, to open and hold Lodges of Mark Masters, Past Masters, and Most Excellent Masters, agreeably to the ancient usages and customs of Royal Arch Masons; and also to make and establish any good and wholesome By-Laws and Regulations for the government of said Chapter and Lodges, so always as such By-Laws and Regulations are not contrary to the constitution of the said General Grand Royal Arch Chapter, or of this

Grand Royal Arch Chapter, and the same at pleasure to alter or repeal; and, further, to order and establish dues and penalties and fees for the admission of candidates and members as to them, or a major part of them, and their associates, shall seem meet and proper.

And we do hereby appoint our Excellent Companion Paul Dean, first High Priest, Excellent Companion Daniel Baxter, first King, and Excellent Companion Cheever Felch, first Scribe, of said Chapter.

And we do hereby enjoin upon the Companions of the said Chapter, that they, or any number of them, do not at any time hold any private meetings or assemblies for Masonic purposes, except in the presence of a Companion appointed by the Grand High Priest, Deputy Grand High Priest, Grand King, or Grand Scribe, or in the presence of either the High Priest, King, or Scribe, of the said Chapter for the time being or a Companion appointed by said Officers, or either of them. And, further, that they strictly and regularly pay, or cause to be paid, annually, to this Grand Chapter, all their lawful dues, by the hands of their High Priest, King, and Scribe, or their proxies.

And it is hereby absolutely required of the said High Priest, King, and Scribe, for the time being, that they attend regularly, either in person or by their proxies, at all regular communications of this Grand Royal Arch Chapter.



In Witness Whereof, we, the GRAND HIGH PRIEST,  
DEPUTY GRAND HIGH PRIEST, GRAND KING, and  
GRAND SCRIBE, have hereunto subscribed our names,  
and caused the SEAL of the said GRAND CHAPTER to  
be affixed, and the same to be attested by the GRAND  
SECRETARY, this twenty-fifth day of January, Anno  
Lucis five thousand eight hundred and nineteen.

HENRY FOWLE,  
*Deputy Grand High Priest.*

JOSEPH BROWN,  
*Grand King.*

[SEAL.]

ROBERT LASH,  
*Grand Scribe.*

ATTEST: JOHN J. LORING, *Grand Secretary.*

Received one hundred and ten dollars.

THOS. JACKSON, *Grand Treasurer.*

I, Theodore H. Emmons, Secretary of St. PAUL's Royal Arch  
Chapter, hereby certify that the above is an exact copy of the  
Charter of St. PAUL's R. A. Chapter.

ATTEST: THEO. H. EMMONS, *Secretary.*

## BY-LAWS.

### ARTICLE I.

#### THE CHAPTER.

##### OF WHOM COMPOSED.

SECTION 1.—St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter  
shall be composed of Royal Arch Masons.

##### REGULAR AND SPECIAL CONVOCATIONS.

SECT. 2.—Regular Convocations shall be held  
on the third Tuesday of each month, at such hour  
as the High Priest shall direct; *provided, however,*  
that, during the summer months, the Convoca-  
tions may be suspended by a vote of the Chapter.  
And the High Priest may call special Convoca-  
tions whenever he shall deem it expedient.

##### ANNUAL CONVOCATIONS.

SECT. 3.—The Annual Convocation, for the  
choice of officers, shall be the regular Convocation  
in December.



## ARTICLE II.

## OFFICERS.

## ELECTIVE OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. — At the Annual Convocation there shall be elected, by a majority of the members present, by written or printed ballots, a High Priest, King, and Scribe, comprising the Council; Captain of the Host, Principal Sojourner, Royal Arch Captain, Treasurer, and Secretary; one member of the Board of Trustees to serve for the term of three years; and one member of the Committee on Charity to serve for the term of three years. They shall perform the duties of their offices respectively until others are elected and installed in their places. Any vacancy by death, resignation, or otherwise, shall be filled in like manner, and at such time as the Chapter may decide; due notice thereof being inserted in the notifications of the Convocation at which the election is to take place.

## APPOINTED OFFICERS.

SECT. 2. — The High Priest Elect of each year shall at the time of his installation, with the advice and consent of the Council, appoint all the other officers of the Chapter; namely, three Masters of the Vails, Chaplain, two Stewards, Organist, Mas-

ter of the Wardrobe, Tyler, and such others as he may judge expedient for the welfare and order of the Chapter.

## ARTICLE III.

## DUTIES AND PREROGATIVES OF OFFICERS.

## AUDITING COMMITTEE.

SECTION 1. — The Council for the time being shall constitute the Auditing Committee. They shall examine and decide the payment of all bills and demands against the Chapter, examine into the State of the invested fund in the hands of the Board of Trustees, and audit their accounts, and audit the accounts of the Treasurer, Secretary, and Committee on Charity. They shall report in writing upon all the concerns of the Chapter at the Annual Convocation.

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

SECT. 2. — The Board of Trustees of St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, established in 1864, by the election of one for one year, one for two years, and one for three years; and thereafter, at the succeeding Annual Convocations, one for three years, consisting of three Companions, shall continue to have the supervision, charge, and management of all the invested funds of the Chapter, which funds, as now constituted, with all donations and bequests to



them, the said Trustees, or to or for said Chapter, or to or for the Charity or Permanent Funds of said Chapter, and all additions of whatever kind hereafter made thereto, shall constitute and be known as the Permanent Fund of St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter; and all investments thereof shall be made in their joint names as Trustees of said Chapter.

They shall invest and deposit the said funds only in safe and profitable money stocks and bonds, in saving-banks, or banks of deposit, duly established by law and paying interest, or in first mortgages on good real estate of not more than sixty per cent. of the cash value thereof, and no part of the principal of said fund shall ever be expended.

All interest, dividends, profits, and income, collected and received by said Trustees from said Permanent Fund and the investments thereof, shall be held and disposed of by them as follows: They shall pay over to the Treasurer from time to time, on his check or draft therefor, such sums and amounts thereof as may be necessary for the payment of the ordinary expenses of the Chapter, but no sums for any extraordinary claim or expense of said Chapter, except such claim or expense shall be ordered by the Chapter, notice of such claim or expense having been borne upon the notice of the Convocation at which the subject is to be acted upon, and approved by a vote of two-thirds of the

members present; and the balance of said income, if any, remaining in their hands over and above ten hundred dollars, they shall permanently invest as a part of said Permanent Fund.

Their accounts and evidences of investments shall be examined and audited by the Auditing Committee.

#### TREASURER.

SECT. 3. — It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all moneys from the Secretary, and such sums from the Board of Trustees as are provided for in Section 2, giving receipts therefor. He shall pay all bills and demands against the Chapter as incurred by the ordinary expenses of the same, which have been approved by the Auditing Committee, or provided for by the By-Laws; but no extraordinary claim shall be paid by him unless by vote of the Chapter, notice of such intended vote having been borne upon the notice of the Convocation at which the subject is to be acted upon, and approved by a two-thirds vote of the members present.

If, at the end of the year, after all demands against the Chapter have been paid and his accounts have been duly audited, there shall remain in his hands an excess of five hundred dollars, he shall pay to the Board of Trustees such excess, to be by them permanently invested. In case of the



rejection of any candidate, he shall immediately return the fee deposited by said candidate. At the close of each year, and previous to the Annual Convocation of the Chapter, he shall render to the Auditing Committee a just and fair account of all moneys received and paid by him during the past year, and deliver to his successor in office all moneys and other property belonging to this Chapter, remaining in his hands, which have been entrusted to his care.

#### SECRETARY.

SECT. 4. — It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a just and fair record of the proceedings of the Chapter, to receive all moneys for membership fee, quarterages, and from candidates, and pay the same to the Treasurer, taking a receipt therefor. At the close of each year, and previous to the Annual Convocation of the Chapter, he shall render to the Council an exact report of the money so received and paid; he shall issue notifications for all Convocations of the Chapter, and shall place upon each the names of all candidates for degrees and membership; and, in case a candidate for degrees is rejected, he shall send the name of the rejected applicant to the Grand Chapter. All members whose residences are known (except such as do not wish to be notified) shall have notice of the several Convocations sent to them by

mail, or otherwise. He shall receive as a compensation for his services such sum as the Chapter shall from time to time decide.

#### COMMITTEE ON CHARITY.

SECT. 5. — The Committee on Charity, reorganized February 15, 1881, by providing for the election of one for one year, one for two years, and one for three years, and, thereafter, at the succeeding Annual Convocation, one for three years, consisting of three Companions, shall consider and act upon all applications made to this Chapter for charity. The Chapter shall appropriate from time to time such sums of money as may be deemed necessary for the benefit of distressed Royal Arch Masons, their widows and orphans; and said committee shall have the control and dispensing of such sums appropriated. Their accounts shall be examined and audited by the Auditing Committee, and the result of their doings incorporated in the Annual Report.

#### MASTER OF THE WARDROBE.

SECT. 6. — The Master of the Wardrobe shall have intrusted to his care all the regalia and other property appertaining to the work; he shall keep the same clean, and in order, and at the time of Convocation shall be present and distribute the same to the respective officers; at the close of



the Convocations he shall collect and take proper care of the same, and keep all the regalia, and other property intrusted to his care, in good repair; he shall take an inventory of all articles in his charge previous to the Annual Convocation, and present the same to the Council. He shall receive such compensation for his services as the Chapter shall from time to time decide.

#### DUTY OF TYLER.

SECT. 7. — The Tyler shall attend all Convocations of the Chapter, and have the hall in proper order; he shall be always subject to the direction of the Council, and, as a compensation for his services, shall receive such sum as the Chapter shall from time to time decide.

### ARTICLE IV.

#### MEMBERSHIP.

##### CANDIDATES FOR MEMBERSHIP.

SECTION 1. — Every applicant for membership shall be proposed by a member of this Chapter, at a regular or special Convocation, and may be balloted for at the next Convocation, provided his name shall have been placed on the notifications for said Convocation.

#### FEES FOR MEMBERSHIP.

SECT. 2. — Any Companion shall be admitted to membership upon the unanimous ballot of the members present, and after paying to the Secretary fifteen dollars, and signing the By-Laws; if, however, he has been exalted in another Chapter, the fee shall be twenty-five dollars.

#### HONORARY MEMBERSHIP.

SECT. 3. — No Companion shall be admitted an honorary member except by a unanimous ballot, nor unless his name shall have been inserted on the notifications for the Convocation at which the ballot is to be taken; and any Companion of this Chapter, who shall become an honorary member, shall enjoy all the privileges of his former membership.

### ARTICLE V.

#### CANDIDATES.

##### CANDIDATES FOR THE DEGREES.

SECTION 1. — Every candidate for the degrees shall be proposed by a member of the Chapter, and shall stand proposed at least fourteen days; and his name shall be inserted on the notification for the Convocation at which the ballot is taken; and he shall sign the following application, and deposit the same, and the sum of thirty-five dol-



lars, with the Secretary, at the time, or within one week after the Convocation at which the proposition is made; and no proposition shall be referred to a committee for investigation until such deposit has been made:—

*To the Most Excellent High Priest, King, Scribe, and Companions of St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter.*

I, . . . . ., having received the Degree of Master Mason in . . . . . Lodge, under the jurisdiction of the Grand Lodge of . . . . ., having the good of the Craft at heart, and being desirous of obtaining further light in Masonry, do fraternally offer myself a candidate for the degrees conferred in your Chapter. Should my petition be granted, I promise a cheerful compliance with all the forms and usages of the fraternity.

My residence is . . . . . Place of business . . . . .  
Occupation . . . . . I have . . . . . before applied for said degrees in . . . . . Royal Arch Chapter.

The candidate will state the entire facts. If he has *never* before applied, he shall insert the words *never* and *any* respectively, in the blank spaces above. If he *has before* applied, he shall state the *number of times* and the *name* of the Chapter or Chapters, respectively, in the blank spaces.

Dated at . . . . ., 189 .

(Signed) . . . . .

We, the subscribers, hereby certify that we are acquainted with . . . . ., named in the above application, and believe him to be of regular and upright conduct, fair fame, sober life, and good moral character. We do, therefore, recommend him as a Master Mason, worthy and well qualified to be exalted to the Sublime Degree of Royal Arch Mason.

Dated at . . . . ., 189 .

(Signed) . . . . .

#### BALLOT FOR DEGREES MUST BE UNANIMOUS.

SECT. 2.—No candidate shall receive the degrees in this Chapter, except by a unanimous vote of the members present when the ballot is taken. In case of rejection, he may have the benefit of a second, or even a third ballot, but no more; and all such ballots shall be at the same Convocation.

#### FEEES FOR PART OF THE DEGREES.

SECT. 3.—A Brother having received a part of the Chapter degrees in some other Chapter, and being desirous of receiving the remainder in this, may receive them by a unanimous vote, and paying as follows: namely, for the Mark degree, ten dollars; for the Most Excellent, ten dollars; and for the Royal Arch degree, fifteen dollars.

SECT. 4.—Any member of this Chapter who shall disclose to other than a Royal Arch Mason any acts of the Chapter, as regards the appointments of committees upon applications for the degrees or membership, or the reports of such committees, or any matters pertaining to the rejection of such applicants, shall, upon complaint of the same being made, and after investigation by a committee, if found guilty of the offence, be dishonorably discharged from membership in the Chapter. Any visiting Companion found guilty of like offence shall be forever debarred from visiting this Chapter.



This By-Law shall be read at the conclusion of all ballotings for degrees or membership in the Chapter.

#### CANDIDATES ENTITLED TO DIPLOMA.

SECT. 5. — Every Companion who may be exalted in this Chapter shall be entitled to a diploma.

### ARTICLE VI.

#### GENERAL REGULATIONS.

##### DISPOSITION OF FUNDS.

SECTION 1. — All moneys and property belonging to this Chapter, and not otherwise provided for in Article III, Section 2, shall be appropriated only to pay the expenses of the Chapter, and for the relief of distressed Companions, their widows, and orphans.

##### FUNERAL OF A COMPANION.

SECT. 2. — On the decease of a Companion of this Chapter, the High Priest shall cause such mark of respect to be paid to his memory as he shall judge expedient, or as shall be ordered by the Chapter.

##### PAST HIGH PRIEST'S JEWEL.

SECT. 3. — Each High Priest, on retiring from office, shall receive from the Chapter a Past High

Priest's Jewel, to cost not exceeding one hundred dollars in gold, and no other testimonial, at the expense of the Chapter.

#### BY-LAWS, HOW ALTERED.

SECT. 4. — These By-Laws shall not be altered, amended, or repealed, unless a proposition therefor has been made in writing, and read in open Chapter, specifying the section to be altered; nor until such proposition has been considered by a committee appointed for that purpose, and the fact inserted on the notification for the Convocation at which the subject is to be acted upon; nor even then unless two-thirds of the members present shall vote in the affirmative.

Nor the provisions of Article III, Section 2, unless four-fifths of all the members of the Chapter present at a regular Convocation shall vote in the affirmative; and not then, unless there shall be at least seventy-five members present.

#### REPEAL OF ALL OTHER BY-LAWS.

SECT. 5. — All other By-Laws heretofore established for the government of the Chapter are hereby repealed.



## PAST OFFICERS

OF

## ST. PAUL'S R. A. CHAPTER.

*Past High Priests.*

Paul Dean, 1818-20.	Stephen Lovell, 1853-55.
John Howe, 1821.	Wm. H. L. Smith, 1856-57.
Abraham A. Dame, 1822-23.	Wyzeman Marshall, 1858-59.
Enoch Hobart, 1824.	John K. Hall, 1860-61.
Simon W. Robinson, 1825-26.	Caleb Rand, 1862-64.
Edward A. Raymond, 1827-28.	Henry Endicott, 1865-66.
Gilbert Nurse, 1829-30.	Frederick A. Pierce, 1867-68.
Enoch Hobart, 1831-32.	James A. Fox, 1869-70.
Francis R. Bigelow, 1833-34.	Alexander K. Bryer, 1871-72.
Daniel Harwood, 1835-37.	Edwin Wright, 1873-74.
Winslow Lewis, 1838-39.	William Ellison, 1875.
John Flint, 1840-41.	Edwin Wright, 1876.
Abraham A. Dame, 1842-43.	Charles J. Miller, 1877-78.
Edward A. Raymond, 1844-45.	George R. Marble, 1879-80.
Stephen Lovell, 1846-49.	E. Bentley Young, 1881-82.
Charles Bates, 1850-51.	J. Francis Lotts, 1883-84.
Samuel W. Gleason, 1852.	Frederick H. Spring, 1885-86.
	Edgar O. Dewey, 1887-88.
	William P. Brechin, 1889.

*Past Kings.*

Daniel Baxter, 1818-19.	Samuel W. Gleason, 1850-51.
John Howe, 1820.	Israel F. Crafts, 1852.
Abraham A. Dame, 1821.	William Ellison, 1853.
William Wright, 1822.	Wm. H. L. Smith, 1854-55.
Enoch Hobart, 1823.	Wyzeman Marshall, 1856-57.
Simon W. Robinson, 1824.	John K. Hall, 1858-59.
Edward A. Raymond, 1825-26.	Frederick A. Pierce, 1860-61.
Gilbert Nurse, 1827-28.	William Ellison, 1862-63.
Enoch Hobart, 1829-30.	Henry Endicott, 1864.
Edward A. Raymond, 1831.	Frederick A. Pierce, 1865-66.
Harrison Gray, 1832.	Richard M. Barker, 1867.
Daniel Harwood, 1833-34.	James A. Fox, 1868.
Winslow Lewis, 1835-37.	Alexander K. Bryer, 1869-70.
John Flint, 1838-39.	Samuel W. Greene, 1871-72.
Luther Hamilton, 1840.	James Mills, 1873-74.
Abraham A. Dame, 1841.	J. Warren Gardner, 1875.
Edward A. Raymond, 1842-43.	Charles J. Miller, 1876.
Enoch Hobart, 1844.	George R. Marble, 1877-78.
Stephen Lovell, 1845.	E. Bentley Young, 1879-80.
Osgood Eaton, 1846.	J. Francis Lotts, 1881-82.
Freeman C. Raymond, 1847.	Frederick H. Spring, 1883-84.
Nahum Ball, 1848.	Edgar O. Dewey, 1885-86.
Charles Bates, 1849.	William P. Brechin, 1887-88.
	Samuel F. Hubbard, 1889.

*Past Scribes.*

Cheever Felch, 1818-19.	Joseph Eveleth, 1825-26.
Abraham A. Dame, 1820.	Joel Priest, 1827.
William Wright, 1821.	John Hews, 1828-29.
Nathaniel Williams, 1822.	Daniel Baxter, Jr., 1830.
Simon W. Robinson, 1823.	Joshua Holden, 1831.
Edward A. Raymond, 1824.	Francis R. Bigelow, 1832.



Winslow Lewis, 1833-34.  
 John Flint, 1835-37.  
 Luther Hamilton, 1838-39.  
 Abraham A. Dame, 1840.  
 Winslow Lewis, 1841.  
 Enoch Hobart, 1842-43.  
 Horace G. Barrus, 1844.  
 Osgood Eaton, 1845.  
 Freeman C. Raymond, 1846.  
 Nahum Ball, 1847.  
 Charles Bates, 1848.  
 George P. Kettell, 1849.  
 George Moulton, 1850-51.  
 William Ellison, 1852.  
 Abraham A. Dame, 1853.  
 George Moulton, 1854-55.  
 John K. Hall, 1856-57.  
 Leonard Cox, Jr., 1858-59.  
 William F. Knowles, 1860-61.

### Past Treasurers.

Michael Roulstone, 1818-24.  
 Elias Haskell, 1825-45.  
 Joseph Barnard, 1846-47.  
 Joseph Hall, 1848. [53.  
 Freeman C. Raymond, 1849-  
 Daniel Harwood, 1854-58.

### Past Secretaries.

John Howe, 1818-19.  
 William Palfrey, 1820.  
 Gershom Cobb, 1821-23.  
 Nathaniel Williams, 1824-27.  
 Horatio M. Willis, 1828-31.  
 Gilbert Nurse, 1832-36.

Henry Endicott, 1862-63.  
 Zephaniah H. Thomas, Jr.,  
 1864.  
 Richard M. Barker, 1865-66.  
 James A. Fox, 1867.  
 Alexander K. Bryer, 1868.  
 Samuel W. Greene, 1869-70.  
 James Mills, 1871-72.  
 John T. Kimball, 1873.  
 J. Warren Gardner, 1874.  
 Charles J. Miller, 1875.  
 George R. Marble, 1876.  
 E. Bentley Young, 1877-78.  
 J. Francis Lotts, 1879-80.  
 Frederick H. Spring, 1881-82.  
 Edgar O. Dewey, 1883-84.  
 William P. Brechin, 1885-86.  
 Samuel F. Hubbard, 1887-88.  
 Albert A. Browne, 1889.

Benjamin F. Nourse, 1859-64.  
 John K. Hall, 1865-70.  
 Sidney A. Stetson, 1871-83.  
 Henry G. Fay, 1884-87.  
 E. Bentley Young, 1888.  
 Henry G. Fay, 1889.

Noah D. Haskell, 1837-41.  
 Gilbert Nurse, 1842.  
 Calvin Whiting, 1843-56.  
 Stephen Lovell, 1857.  
 Wm. H. L. Smith, 1858-59.  
 Theodore H. Emmons, 1860.

## CANDIDATES

EXALTED AND ADMITTED TO MEMBERSHIP IN ST. PAUL'S ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER, FROM ITS ORGANIZATION, 1818, TO JANUARY, 1890.

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Amee, Jacob	March 16, 1819	.. ..	.. ..	1844
Adams, Asahel	Feb. 15, 1820	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Ayres, John	June 19, 1821	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Andrews, John (B.)	Jan. 8, 1822	March 19, 1822	.. ..	Dec. 22, 1834
Allen, John.	March 27, 1822	Nov. 19, 1822	.. ..	.. .. 1840
Adams, Ward	June 21, 1822	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Andrews, E. Jr., Rev.	Oct. 15, 1822	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Adams, Lowell.	Nov. 11, 1823	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Augustus, John	May 8, 1826	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Angier, John	June 23, 1826	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Adams, Willard	May 15, 1827	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Austin, Daniel, Rev.	Feb. 16, 1830	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Ainsworth, Fred. S.	April 18, 1848	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Adams, Henry W.	June 18, 1850	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Adams, Charles B. F.	Oct. 29, 1850	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Ames, P. Adams	Nov. 26, 1850	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Alger, William R., Rev.	Feb. 17, 1852	March 16, 1852	.. ..	.. ..
Abbott, John E.	April 27, 1854	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Atkinson, Theodore	April 27, 1854	May 16, 1854	.. ..	.. ..



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Appleton, Charles H.	May 29, 1856	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Amory, Charles L.	Feb. 28, 1859	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Anderson, William P.	March 20, 1860	April 10, 1860	.. ..	.. ..
Appleton, George W.	May 15, 1860	Sept. 18, 1860	.. ..	.. ..
Adams, Samuel L.	.. ..	May 15, 1860	June 26, 1865	.. ..
Appolonio, N. A.	Nov. 20, 1860	Dec. 18, 1860	March 15, 1864	.. ..
Allen, Caleb C.	April 16, 1861	May 21, 1861	Dec. 19, 1865	.. ..
Austin, David	March 15, 1864	March 31, 1864	.. ..	.. ..
Adams, Samuel P.	Dec. 30, 1864	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Atwood, Rufus K.	Dec. 30, 1864	Feb. 21, 1865	.. ..	.. ..
Adams, Ebenezer	Jan. 12, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Oct. 17, 1865	.. ..
Avery, John C.	Feb. 10, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	.. ..	No date
Atwood, Hawes	Feb. 19, 1867	March 19, 1867	.. ..	.. ..
Atwood, Charles F.	May 19, 1868	June 16, 1868	.. ..	.. ..
Amsden, Daniel	June 16, 1868	Sept. 15, 1868	.. ..	.. ..
Alexander, Benjamin D.	Dec. 8, 1871	Jan. 16, 1872	Dec. 1874	.. ..
Atherton, Charles F.	Nov. 18, 1873	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Atherton, George E.	Nov. 18, 1873	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Adams, Moses	March 17, 1874	April 21, 1874	Dec. 18, 1877	.. ..
Allen, George	April 18, 1882	May 16, 1882	.. ..	.. ..
Austin, Cyrus P.	June 20, 1882	Sept. 19, 1882	.. ..	.. ..
Adams, Edw. F.	June 10, 1883	Sept. 18, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Allen, Henry N.	Dec. 4, 1883	Dec. 18, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Allen, Nathaniel	June 17, 1884	Sept. 16, 1884	.. ..	.. ..
Almy, Robert T.	March 17, 1885	April 7, 1885	.. ..	.. ..
Arbecam, James G.	June 2, 1885	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Atwood, Harrison H.	June 15, 1886	Sept. 21, 1886	.. ..	.. ..
Adams, Harry F.	Nov. 26, 1886	Dec. 21, 1886	.. ..	.. ..
Atherton, John F.	Nov. 15, 1887	Nov. 29, 1887	.. ..	.. ..
Allen, Edwin H.	Nov. 29, 1887	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Adams, George	June 19, 1888	Sept. 19, 1888	.. ..	.. ..
Baxter, Daniel.	.. ..	Charter	.. ..	July 22, 1836
Bean, Aaron	.. ..	Charter	.. ..	April 4, 1820
Ballou, Hosea	.. ..	Charter	May 16, 1820	.. ..
Baxter, Daniel, Jr.	.. ..	Charter	Jan. 20, 1852	.. ..
Barker Samuel P.	.. ..	.. ..	Dec. 18, 1827	.. ..
Bugbee, Asa	.. ..	Jan. 28, 1819	.. ..	No date
Barnum, David	.. ..	Jan. 28, 1819	.. ..	.. ..
Bradford, William	.. ..	Feb. 23, 1819	Dec. 1819	.. ..
Bittle, William	.. ..	Feb. 15, 1825	May 17, 1836	.. ..
Bean, Joshua	Feb. 16, 1819	Feb. 23, 1819	Dec. 20, 1825	1838
Bacon, William	.. ..	March 23, 1819	March 19, 1833	.. ..
Balcom, Cyrus	April 5, 1819	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Buckingham, Jos. T.	March 16, 1819	Jan. 21, 1820	March 17, 1829	.. ..
Bemis, Isaac	Feb. 4, 1820	Feb. 8, 1820	April 15, 1823	.. ..
Baldwin, Luke	June 20, 1820	Dec. 18, 1821	.. ..	1832
Bullard, Silas	June 20, 1820	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Belcher, Thomas	Jan. 25, 1821	March 28, 1821	.. ..	1821
Bird, George	June 19, 1821	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Brown, William H.	May 15, 1821	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Bender, George, Jr.	April 26, 1821	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Battelle, Leonard.	June 19, 1821	Feb. 19, 1822	.. ..	.. ..
Bullard, Asa.	Sept. 18, 1821	Jan. 5, 1822	Dec. 19, 1826	.. .. 1826
Bicknell, Isaac J.	Nov. 29, 1821	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Ballou, Hosea, 2d.	Nov. 16, 1821	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Bond, Joseph.	Jan. 15, 1822	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Bruce, Thomas	April 25, 1822	May 21, 1822	Dec. 16, 1862	Oct. 14, 1866
Bluxome, Joseph, Jr.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Brewer, Ebenezer	March 27, 1822	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Ball, Nahum	June 18, 1822	May 19, 1846	.. ..	.. ..
Bent, Jason.	Oct. 15, 1822	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Barnard, John.	Oct. 15, 1822	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Brown, Enoch.	Jan. 21, 1823	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Billings, Alpheus C.	March 18, 1823	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Braman, Jason.	Nov. 11, 1823	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Baleh, Wesley P.	Dec. 23, 1823	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Brown, Oliver P.	Jan. 10, 1824	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Barton, Henry H.	April 21, 1824	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Boardman, Asa L.	Sept. 21, 1824	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Brown, Cyrus	Jan. 11, 1825	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Brown, John	Jan. 11, 1825	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Barrett, Samuel, Rev.	Oct. 18, 1825	Dec. 20, 1825	.. ..	June .. 1866
Bigelow, John P.	March 8, 1825	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Bond, William	June 11, 1825	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Betterley, Andrew	June 11, 1825	Sept. 20, 1825	.. ..	.. .. 1838
Beard, Josiah	June 11, 1825	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Bailey, Richard W.	Sept. 20, 1825	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Bent, Joseph, Rev.	Aug. 16, 1825	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Bridges, Amos.	May 8, 1826	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Bowman, Dexter	June 20, 1826	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Buttrick, Abiel	Aug. 15, 1826	Sept. 19, 1826	Feb. 20, 1844	.. ..
Bartram, J. P., Rev.	Feb. 9, 1827	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Brackett, Allen	May 15, 1827	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Bigelow, John	Feb. 27, 1828	Jan. 19, 1847	.. ..	Jan. 2, 1878
Brown, Benjamin	Aug. 19, 1828	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Bigelow, Francis R.	Aug. 19, 1828	Nov. 16, 1830	April 4, 1848	.. ..
Bugard, B. F.	March 16, 1836	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Barrus, Horace G.	April 18, 1843	Oct. 17, 1843	April 14, 1846	.. ..
Bates, Charles	Dec. 19, 1843	Feb. 20, 1844	.. ..	April 3, 1852
Brackett, Anthony	Feb. 20, 1844	March 19, 1844	April 21, 1846	.. ..
Bluxome, Joseph, Jr.	.. ..	Feb. 18, 1846	.. ..	.. ..
Barnard, Joseph	April 21, 1846	May 19, 1846	.. ..	Dec. 12, 1860
Baker, Benjamin F.	Dec. 11, 1846	Jan. 19, 1847	.. ..	March 11, 1889
Butts, Noah	Nov. 16, 1847	Dec. 14, 1847	.. ..	.. .. 1859
Bramhall, William	.. ..	Jan. 18, 1848	Dec. 21, 1852	.. ..
Barker, Richard M.	Dec. 5, 1848	Dec. 19, 1848	.. ..	Aug. 14, 1875
Bell, Edward D.	Dec. 5, 1848	Dec. 19, 1848	.. ..	.. ..
Briggs, David	March 19, 1850	April 16, 1850	Dec. 13, 1854	.. ..
Bowman, Sylvester	June 18, 1850	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Barnard, Gilbert	Jan. 21, 1851	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Bloch, A. F.	Feb. 17, 1852	May 16, 1852	.. ..	Oct. 31, 1873
Bradshaw, F. E.	May 18, 1852	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Bradford, Justus F.	Feb. 15, 1853	March 29, 1853	Dec. 13, 1854	.. ..



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Bryer, Alexander K.	Feb. 15, 1853	Oct. 24, 1854	.. ..	.. ..
Burnett, Joseph	April 17, 1853	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Baker, Judah	Dec. 11, 1854	Jan. 11, 1855	.. ..	Nov. 6, 1879
Bickford, Joseph A.	Dec. 13, 1854	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Browne, Horace E.	Dec. 11, 1854	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Bangs, Isaiah L.	Dec. 11, 1854	Feb. 20, 1855	Feb. ..	1858
Butts, George	Dec. 13, 1854	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Bluxome, Joseph, Jr.	.. ..	Dec. 19, 1854	Dec. ..	1862
Butterfield, Wm. P.	Jan. 30, 1855	Feb. 20, 1855	Dec. ..	1869
Burlingame, Anson	June 13, 1855	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Bullock, Wm. W.	Jan. 30, 1855	Feb. 20, 1855	Dec. ..	1864
Balch, John	Jan. 30, 1855	March 8, 1855	.. ..	Jan. 29, 1861
Burrill, John T.	Feb. 19, 1856	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Borrowdale, John	Feb. 19, 1856	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Blake, Ebenezer N.	April 15, 1856	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Blanchard, Merrick	May 19, 1857	Sept. 15, 1857	Dec. ..	1867
Brown, James P.	Nov. 10, 1857	Nov. 17, 1857	.. ..	1865
Baxter, E. W., Jr.	Feb. 19, 1858	March 16, 1858	Dec. ..	1867
Brinley, Francis	June 18, 1858	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Bullen, James C.	Nov. 26, 1858	Dec. 21, 1858	.. ..	.. ..
Beal, Benjamin	Nov. 30, 1858	Dec. 21, 1858	.. ..	Sept. 22, 1874
Banks, Nathaniel P.	March 29, 1859	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Buckingham, C. E.	June 18, 1859	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Blasdel, John C.	June 18, 1859	Sept. 30, 1859	April 16, 1867	.. ..
Brown, George B.	June 18, 1859	Jan. 17, 1860	.. ..	.. ..
Bickford, Weare D.	June 18, 1859	Oct. 29, 1859	.. ..	.. ..

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Bugbee, James R.	June 25, 1859	Sept. 30, 1859	Dec. 1874	.. ..
Brastow, George O.	Oct. 11, 1859	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Bolton, Charles	Dec. 3, 1859	Jan. 17, 1860	.. ..	.. ..
Bothamly, Wm. B.	Oct. 26, 1860	April 15, 1862	May 16, 1865	.. ..
Bowman, Oliver P.	Oct. 26, 1860	Nov. 20, 1860	.. ..	March 13, 1880
Baird, George	Oct. 26, 1860	Nov. 20, 1860	.. ..	.. ..
Bush, Frank, Jr.	Nov. 20, 1860	Dec. 18, 1860	.. ..	Aug. 16, 1874
Butterworth, John	Nov. 20, 1860	Dec. 18, 1860	.. ..	Nov. 9, 1873
Ball, Stephen B.	March 19, 1861	April 16, 1861	.. ..	Sept. 27, 1881
Bryant, H. Winslow.	June 18, 1861	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Brainerd, Edward H.	Feb. 18, 1862	March 18, 1862	March 15, 1864	.. ..
Brainer, Wm. A.	Nov. 1, 1862	Nov. 13, 1862	.. ..	Dec. 8, 1873
Brigham, Charles E.	Nov. 20, 1862	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Bartlett, S. P.	March 31, 1863	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Bradbury, John H.	Oct. 20, 1863	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Burr, E. Waters	Nov. 28, 1863	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Bailey, Wm. H.	Nov. 28, 1863	Jan. 8, 1864	March 19, 1872	.. ..
Bartlett, Wm. C.	May 31, 1864	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Barry, Henry A.	Nov. 15, 1864	Feb. 21, 1865	Sept. 21, 1869	.. ..
Bell, James B.	Dec. 30, 1864	Feb. 21, 1865	.. ..	.. ..
Barrett, Charles B.	May 16, 1865	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Bird, Charles H.	May 16, 1865	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Barnes, Charles E.	June 26, 1865	Sept. 19, 1866	Feb. 21, 1871	.. ..
Boyce, Wm.	Nov. 20, 1866	Dec. 5, 1866	.. ..	.. ..
Burgess, Charles A.	March 17, 1868	April 21, 1868	.. ..	.. ..
Bowley, Joshua E.	April 6, 1869	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Birch, Charles . . .	April 6, 1869	April 20, 1869	Dec. 1874	.. ..
Brown, Jos. T., Jr. . .	Feb. 15, 1870	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Bloom, Julius R. . .	June 21, 1870	Sept. 20, 1870	.. ..	.. ..
Blockinger, Fred. . .	March 28, 1871	April 18, 1871	.. ..	.. ..
Bunting, E. J. . .	Dec. 8, 1871	Jan. 16, 1872	.. ..	March 17, 1880
Bliss, Albert G. . .	March 5, 1872	March 19, 1872	.. ..	July 26, 1875
Bicknell, Wm. E. . .	Nov. 19, 1872	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Bruce, Charles H. . .	April 17, 1873	May 20, 1873	.. ..	.. ..
Bowker, Caleb . . .	April 17, 1873	May 20, 1873	.. ..	.. ..
Bigelow, Samuel A. . .	Nov. 18, 1873	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Brown, Thomas W., Jr. .	Dec. 28, 1874	Jan. 19, 1875	.. ..	.. ..
Babcock, Aaron B. . .	Dec. 28, 1874	March 16, 1875	.. ..	.. ..
Bragg, Samuel A. B. . .	June 23, 1875	Sept. 21, 1875	.. ..	July 17, 1889
Bates, G. H. W. . .	June 23, 1875	Sept. 21, 1875	.. ..	.. ..
Blunt, Harvey . . .	Nov. 16, 1875	Jan. 18, 1876	.. ..	.. ..
Bradt, Herman D. . .	Sept. 19, 1876	Oct. 17, 1876	.. ..	.. ..
Boydén, Edw. C. . .	Jan. 16, 1877	Feb. 20, 1877	.. ..	.. ..
Brigham, Albert W. . .	April 20, 1880	May 4, 1880	.. ..	.. ..
Bayley, Samuel K. . .	April 20, 1880	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Burleigh, Albert P. . .	June 15, 1880	March 15, 1881	.. ..	.. ..
Bowker, Frank . . .	June 15, 1880	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Brechlin, William P., M.D. .	June 15, 1880	Jan. 18, 1881	.. ..	.. ..
Bateman, William R. . .	June 20, 1882	Sept. 19, 1882	.. ..	.. ..
Bearse, Ansel L. . .	Nov. 21, 1882	Dec. 5, 1882	.. ..	.. ..
Brigham, Edgar M. . .	.. ..	Dec. 5, 1882	.. ..	.. ..
Baldwin, J. Thomas . .	Feb. 20, 1883	March 8, 1883	.. ..	.. ..

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Bennett, Warren R. . .	Feb. 20, 1883	March 8, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Bryant, Joshua T. . .	May 4, 1883	May 11, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Babcock, Wilbur C. . .	May 29, 1883	June 19, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Barnard, Daniel H. . .	.. ..	Oct. 16, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Bishop, Charles H. . .	Nov. 20, 1883	Dec. 4, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Browne, Albert A. . .	Nov. 18, 1884	Dec. 16, 1884	.. ..	.. ..
Boynton, Charles A. . .	March 17, 1885	April 7, 1885	.. ..	.. ..
Bertram, William H. . .	Nov. 17, 1885	Dec. 1, 1885	.. ..	.. ..
Berwick, James . . .	Dec. 3, 1885	Dec. 15, 1885	.. ..	.. ..
Berry, A. Hun. . .	.. ..	March 12, 1886	.. ..	.. ..
Browne, Francis A. . .	April 20, 1886	May 18, 1886	.. ..	.. ..
Brown, Edward W. . .	April 20, 1886	May 18, 1886	.. ..	.. ..
Bradford, William . . .	Nov. 16, 1886	Nov. 26, 1886	.. ..	.. ..
Barnard, Charles . . .	Nov. 26, 1886	Dec. 21, 1886	.. ..	.. ..
Blodgett, Robert B. . .	March 29, 1887	April 19, 1887	.. ..	.. ..
Bolan, Joel C. . .	June 21, 1887	Sept. 20, 1887	.. ..	.. ..
Bolan, Henry A. . .	June 21, 1887	Sept. 20, 1887	.. ..	.. ..
Boyd, Alexander . . .	Nov. 15, 1887	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Burdett, Fred. H. . .	Nov. 15, 1887	Nov. 29, 1887	.. ..	.. ..
Boutwell, Willis M. . .	Nov. 29, 1887	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Bowker, John H. . .	Nov. 29, 1887	Dec. 20, 1887	.. ..	.. ..
Benedict, Washington G. .	Nov. 29, 1887	Dec. 20, 1887	.. ..	.. ..
Brown, Merrill J. . .	March 20, 1888	Dec. 18, 1888	.. ..	.. ..
Bush, J. S. Foster, M.D. .	March 20, 1888	March 30, 1888	.. ..	.. ..
Bliss, George D., M.D. . .	March 30, 1888	May 15, 1888	.. ..	.. ..
Bauer, Emil M. . .	June 19, 1888	Sept. 18, 1888	.. ..	.. ..



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Bisbee, Sheridan	Nov. 27, 1888	Dec. 18, 1888	..	..
Bunting, William M.	April 16, 1889	May 21, 1889	..	..
Butler, Frank G.	April 16, 1889	May 21, 1889	..	..
Blake, James S.	June 18, 1889	Sept. 17, 1889	..	..
Brownell, Frank C.	June 18, 1889	Sept. 17, 1889	..	..
Bacon, Henry W.	Nov. 19, 1889	Dec. 3, 1889	..	..
Clarke, Amos, Rev.	..	..	..	..
Cobb, Ethan	..	..	..	..
Cobb, Gershom	..	..	..	..
Clapp, Pliny	Feb. 16, 1819	March 28, 1819	Dec. 18, 1827	..
Cogswell, William	April 5, 1819	May 18, 1819	March 19, 1833	1824
Clark, Moses	June 15, 1819	..	..	..
Clapp, Maynard B.	June 15, 1819	..	..	..
Carter, Nathaniel, Jr.	June 15, 1819	..	..	..
Clough, Simon	June 18, 1819	..	..	..
Carey, Alpheus	March 21, 1820	..	..	..
Cunningham, N. F., Jr.	March 28, 1820	..	..	..
Capen, Abraham	July 27, 1820	June 18, 1822	Oct. 20, 1826	..
Conant, Thaddeus	July 27, 1820	..	..	..
Clark, Truman	Aug. 15, 1820	..	..	..
Cobb, Jonathan H.	Jan. 17, 1821	..	..	..
Clark, Gilbert	Jan. 17, 1821	..	..	..
Corey, Luther	Jan. 17, 1821	..	..	..
Cotting, Amos	Jan. 8, 1822	..	..	..
Curtis, Samuel	Jan. 8, 1822	..	..	..
	June 21, 1822	March 18, 1823	March 19, 1833	..

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Chickering, Jesse, Rev.	March 18, 1823	..	..	..
Cushing, Samuel	Feb. 17, 1824	April 20, 1824	Dec. 21, 1830	..
Child, Hugh	April 21, 1824	..	..	..
Chubbick, Thomas	March 8, 1825	..	..	..
Cutler, B. C., Rev.	Aug. 16, 1825	..	..	..
Cutler, Joseph	Oct. 16, 1825	..	..	..
Child, David L.	April 7, 1826	May 5, 1826	Oct. 21, 1834	..
Cotton, Nathaniel	April 22, 1828	..	..	..
Capen, Nahum	..	May 17, 1831	April 15, 1845	..
Cruft, Edward, Jr.	Dec. 19, 1843	..	..	..
Cunningham, E. M.	Nov. 4, 1845	Nov. 18, 1845	April 4, 1848	..
Chapman, Truman D.	Nov. 16, 1847	..	..	..
Child, Asaph B.	Dec. 18, 1849	Jan. 15, 1850	Dec. 1867	..
Chesley, Curtis P.	March 19, 1850	April 16, 1850	Dec. 16, 1856	..
Crafts, Israel F.	March 19, 1850	April 16, 1850	Dec. 13, 1854	..
Cummings, John A.	Oct. 29, 1850	..	..	..
Cook, Benjamin F.	Nov. 26, 1850	..	..	..
Carey, Isaac	Nov. 19, 1850	Dec. 17, 1850	..	..
Cummings, Charles W.	April 15, 1851	..	..	1867
Choate, George C. S.	May 18, 1852	..	..	..
Calrow, William H.	Nov. 16, 1852	Nov. 30, 1852	..	..
Calrow, Frederick H.	Nov. 16, 1852	Nov. 30, 1852	Dec. 1870	..
Clark, William F.*	..	..	..	..
Carney, Henry	April 27, 1854	May 16, 1854	Dec. 1862	..
Cleveland, Elisha J.	May 2, 1854	May 16, 1854	Dec. 13, 1854	..

\* Received and acknowledged March 29, 1853.



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Cheever, John H..	June 13, 1855	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Clark, Cyrus T..	Jan. 30, 1855	Feb. 20, 1855	.. ..	.. ..
Corliss, Daniel G..	Feb. 19, 1856	Dec. 16, 1856	.. ..	.. ..
Cheney, Jonathan H..	May 29, 1856	Sept. 15, 1857	.. ..	.. .. 1860
Cox, Leonard, Jr..	May 29, 1856	Nov. 18, 1856	.. ..	.. ..
Clapp, William	Feb. 17, 1857	March 17, 1857	.. ..	.. ..
Clap, Samuel G..	Feb. 17, 1857	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Clark, John M..	May 19, 1857	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Currier, John F..	Sept. 22, 1858	Oct. 5, 1858	.. ..	.. ..
Chandler, Frederick.	Nov. 30, 1858	Dec. 21, 1858	Oct. 17, 1865	.. ..
Cunningham, Thomas	May 11, 1859	June 21, 1859	Dec. 1874	.. ..
Culver, Lafayette.	June 21, 1859	Sept. 30, 1859	Oct. 17, 1871	.. ..
Cushing, James W..	June 27, 1859	.. ..	Dec. 1864	.. ..
Chapman, John N..	Oct. 12, 1859	Oct. 29, 1859	.. ..	.. ..
Coolidge, Wm. D..	Oct. 18, 1859	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Chadwick, Jos. H..	Nov. 5, 1859	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Crowell, Thomas H..	April 10, 1860	May 15, 1860	.. ..	.. ..
Corliss, Simon B..	March 19, 1861	April 16, 1861	.. ..	Dec. 8, 1888
Cook, George M..	May 21, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	.. ..	.. ..
Child, Linus M..	June 17, 1862	Sept. 16, 1862	.. ..	.. ..
Cutler, Lucius A..	June 17, 1862	.. ..	April 21, 1874	.. ..
Cutter, Benjamin F..	June 17, 1862	Sept. 16, 1862	.. ..	.. ..
Crowell, Charles H..	Jan. 29, 1864	Feb. 12, 1864	.. ..	.. ..
Carlton, Amos D..	Jan. 29, 1864	Feb. 12, 1864	Feb. 15, 1870	.. ..
Clark, W. Henry	June 21, 1864	Sept. 20, 1864	.. ..	.. ..
Clarke, Lewis D..	Nov. 15, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	May 16, 1865	.. ..
			Dec. 1874	.. ..

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Carter, George W..	Dec. 30, 1864	Feb. 21, 1865	.. ..	.. ..
Carter, Nathan P..	.. ..	Feb. 21, 1865	Dec. 15, 1868	.. ..
Coombs, Joseph M..	May 16, 1865	Sept. 19, 1865	.. ..	June 4, 1870
Coverley, Edward	June 20, 1865	Jan. 16, 1866	Dec. 1874	.. ..
Cole, Charles H..	June 20, 1865	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Cole, Oliver H..	June 20, 1865	Sept. 19, 1865	Jan. 21, 1879	.. ..
Coffin, Uriah H..	Nov. 19, 1867	Dec. 17, 1867	.. ..	.. ..
Clifford, L. M..	March 28, 1871	May 16, 1871	.. ..	.. ..
Clough, George A..	Nov. 19, 1872	Dec. 17, 1872	.. ..	.. ..
Crane, Edw. B..	Nov. 19, 1872	Dec. 17, 1872	.. ..	.. ..
Crane, Ebenezer B..	Nov. 19, 1872	Dec. 17, 1872	.. ..	.. ..
Capper, Thomas H..	Nov. 18, 1873	Dec. 16, 1873	.. ..	.. ..
Child, Franklin D..	Nov. 18, 1873	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Child, George F..	Nov. 18, 1873	Dec. 16, 1873	.. ..	.. ..
Chapman, Amos	June 18, 1874	Sept. 15, 1874	.. ..	.. ..
Choate, Charles A..	Dec. 28, 1874	Jan. 19, 1875	.. ..	.. ..
Clark, Henry N..	Nov. 23, 1877	Dec. 18, 1877	.. ..	.. ..
Capstick, John H..	April 16, 1878	May 21, 1878	.. ..	.. ..
Coffin, Rufus	June 15, 1880	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Cates, A. G. W..	June 21, 1881	Sept. 20, 1881	.. ..	.. ..
Cox, Wm. E..	April 10, 1882	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Cutter, Charles R..	.. ..	April 18, 1882	.. ..	.. ..
Carter, Geo. N..	June 20, 1882	Sept. 19, 1882	.. ..	.. ..
Cox, Chas. V..	Nov. 21, 1882	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Carter, Thos. W..	Feb. 20, 1883	March 8, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Cilley, John J..	.. ..	May 11, 1883	.. ..	.. ..



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Caldwell, Edw. M.	Nov. 20, 1883	Dec. 4, 1883	..	..
Cousens, John E.	Nov. 20, 1883	Dec. 4, 1883	..	..
Coombs, John H.	Dec. 4, 1883	Dec. 18, 1883	..	..
Comstock, Allen L.	April 15, 1884	May 20, 1884	..	..
Cart, Rufus B.	June 17, 1884	Sept. 16, 1884	..	..
Cutting, Andrew	Nov. 18, 1884	Dec. 16, 1884	..	..
Crane, Lewis M.	June 16, 1885	Sept. 15, 1885	..	..
Colby, Augustus	..	May 18, 1886	..	..
Coolidge, William C.	March 29, 1887	April 19, 1887	..	..
Cann, Samuel H.	March 29, 1887	..	..	..
Cutler, Frank F.	Nov. 15, 1887	Nov. 29, 1887	..	..
Crowell, Samuel, M.D.	March 20, 1888	March 30, 1888	..	..
Caldwell, Frederic A.	Nov. 27, 1888	Dec. 18, 1888	..	..
Cheney, Charles F.	April 16, 1889	May 21, 1889	..	..
Cloutman, Alvah	April 16, 1889	May 21, 1889	..	..
Chesterton, Arthur W.	June 18, 1889	Sept. 17, 1889	..	..
Coombs, Charles E.	June 18, 1889	Sept. 17, 1889	..	..
Crowell, Albert F.	Nov. 19, 1889	Dec. 3, 1889	..	..
Dean, Paul, Rev.	..	Charter.	..	..
Drake, Thomas B.	..	Feb. 23, 1819	Dis. Dec. 19, '26	Oct. 1, 1860
Dame, Abraham A.	Feb. 17, 1819	Feb. 23, 1819	..	..
Dorman, Timothy	Oct. 28, 1819	..	..	Nov. 14, 1878
Driscoll, Cornelius	April 26, 1821	May 15, 1821	March 17, 1835	..
Daniels, Charles	March 27, 1822	..	..	..
Dennis, Samuel	Jan. 8, 1822	Dec. 23, 1823	March 19, 1833	..

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Daggett, Herman	Aug. 19, 1823	..	..	..
Dommett, Charles M.	Nov. 11, 1823	Jan. 10, 1824	March 19, 1833	..
Dunbar, Peter	Nov. 17, 1824	..	..	..
Dyre, Timothy I.	Sept. 22, 1824	..	..	..
Dow, Jones	Oct. 18, 1825	Feb. 21, 1826	Oct. 20, 1826	..
Davis, Ebenezer	Oct. 18, 1825	..	..	..
Dickson, Shadrach	May 18, 1847	June 1, 1847	..	..
Dunklee, John	April 18, 1848	..	..	..
Darton, William	Dec. 5, 1848	Dec. 19, 1848	..	..
Dilloy, Charles H.	March 19, 1850	April 16, 1850	..	..
Davis, William R.	March 19, 1850	April 16, 1850	Dec. 11, 1854	..
Day, Thomas C.	April 19, 1853	May 3, 1853	Dec. 18, 1862	..
Damrell, John S.	April 27, 1854	May 16, 1854	..	..
Dean, Benjamin	Oct. 17, 1854	Dec. 19, 1854	March 15, 1864	..
Durgan, James	April 15, 1856	April 29, 1856	Dec. 19, 1865	..
Dunbar, Frederick	Feb. 17, 1857	March 17, 1857	Dec. 18, 1864	..
Drew, John A., Jr.	May 19, 1857	Sept. 15, 1857	..	Feb. 16, 1881
Davis, Robert L.	April 20, 1858	May 18, 1858	May 16, 1865	..
Day, Edward B.	June 21, 1858	..	..	..
Demmon, Reuben E.	Nov. 26, 1858	Dec. 21, 1858	..	..
Drew, Caleb	March 29, 1859	Oct. 29, 1859	Dec. 15, 1868	..
Damon, Samuel G.	March 29, 1859	April 19, 1859	..	..
Dadmun, J. W., Rev.	May 11, 1859	June 21, 1859	Oct. 17, 1865	..
Dorr, Frederick H.	June 18, 1859	..	..	..
Draper, Lucius D.	June 25, 1859	Sept. 30, 1859	..	..
Dunham, Jeremiah	..	June 21, 1859	..	Jan. 17, 1873



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Delano, Charles M.	Nov. 5, 1859	Jan. 17, 1860	Dec. 1870	..
Dwelle, Robert E.	May 15, 1860	Sept. 18, 1860	..	..
Denton, Eben	March 19, 1861	April 16, 1861	Dec. 19, 1865	..
Dolliver, Peter E.	Feb. 17, 1863	..	..	..
Danforth, Charles J.	April 8, 1863	Dec. 9, 1864	Oct. 17, 1865	..
Davis, Samuel M.	March 15, 1864	March 31, 1864	Jan. 16, 1866	..
Davison, Charles E.	May 31, 1864	June 21, 1864	Nov. 21, 1865	..
Devereux, Daniel D.	Jan. 12, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	..	..
Dearborn, John F.	Feb. 10, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Dec. 1869	..
Dickinson, Alexander	Feb. 24, 1865	..	..	..
Davis, Charles	June 20, 1865	Sept. 19, 1865	..	May 10, 1881
Dix, John H., Dr.	May 15, 1866	June 19, 1866	..	Aug. 25, 1884
Dunham, Charles H.	May 15, 1866	June 19, 1866	..	..
Dennis, George W.	Nov. 20, 1866	Dec. 5, 1866	June 20, 1871	..
Dearborn, John B.	March 17, 1868	April 21, 1868	..	..
Dean, Jarvis W.	April 6, 1869	April 20, 1869	..	..
Dewey, Edgar O.	June 21, 1870	Sept. 20, 1870	..	..
Dame, Theo. S.	Feb. 2, 1871	Feb. 21, 1871	..	..
Dyer, Reuben M.	March 18, 1873	June 17, 1873	..	..
Darling, C. Frank	March 18, 1873	April 15, 1873	..	..
Darling, Henry W.	Nov. 18, 1873	Dec. 16, 1873	..	..
Davis, John A.	Nov. 18, 1873	Dec. 16, 1873	..	..
Dowse, Charles F.	Nov. 18, 1873	Dec. 16, 1873	..	..
Dorr, Jonathan	Jan. 16, 1877	..	..	..
Day, Charles H.	April 17, 1877	May 15, 1877	..	Oct. 1, 1888
Dupee, Henry D.	April 20, 1880	..	..	..

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Dooley, James E.	June 15, 1880	Nov. 21, 1882	..	..
Doble, Ernest E.	Nov. 21, 1882	..	..	..
Decker, Orday P.	June 17, 1884	Sept. 16, 1884	..	..
Davis, Waldo E.	Nov. 18, 1884	Dec. 16, 1884	..	..
Durrell, William H.	..	Dec. 16, 1884	..	..
Douglass, Orville	June 15, 1886	..	..	..
Dana, Isaac D.	Nov. 26, 1886	Dec. 21, 1886	..	..
Degen, John A.	April 19, 1887	May 17, 1887	..	..
Downes, I. H. K.	..	May 17, 1887	..	..
Dinmore, Fred. I.	Nov. 15, 1887	Nov. 29, 1887	..	..
Davis, Gardner M.	Nov. 29, 1887	Dec. 20, 1887	..	..
Dillaway, Wm. E. L.	Nov. 6, 1888	Nov. 20, 1888	..	..
Daniels, Eugene	Nov. 6, 1888	Nov. 20, 1888	..	..
Dillaway, William S.	Nov. 27, 1888	Dec. 18, 1888	..	..
Dukelow, Charles T.	Nov. 27, 1888	Dec. 18, 1888	..	..
Dyer, Edwin J.	April 16, 1889	May 21, 1889	..	..
Dawson, Henry	April 16, 1889	May 21, 1889	..	..
Dunham, Caleb D.	April 16, 1889	May 21, 1889	..	..
Dinsmore, John W.	April 16, 1889	May 21, 1889	..	..
Daggett, Harry C.	June 18, 1889	Sept. 17, 1889	..	..
Dana, Charles G.	Nov. 19, 1889	Dec. 3, 1889	..	..
Eveleth, Samuel	Feb. 4, 1820	..	..	..
Eveleth, Joseph	Feb. 15, 1820	Feb. 17, 1824	..	..
Emery, Robert	Feb. 17, 1824	..	..	..
Eaton, Osgood	Jan. 17, 1837	Sept. 19, 1843	..	Sept. 6, 1864



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Emerson, William	.. ..	Jan. 10, 1824	April 7, 1826	.. ..
Endicott, James	.. ..	Sept. 19, 1843	.. ..	Feb. 3, 1884
Ellis, Joseph	.. ..	May 16, 1848	.. ..	.. ..
Ely, Alfred B.	April 18, 1848	Sept. 18, 1849	.. ..	July 30, 1872
Ellison, William	May 15, 1849	Oct. 21, 1851	.. ..	Aug. 23, 1877
Edlsson, John H.	April 15, 1851	Dec. 20, 1853	.. ..	Dec. 2, 1862
Eaton, Charles O.	May 17, 1853	May 16, 1854	.. ..	.. ..
Emerson, Wm. H.	April 27, 1854	June 21, 1859	Jan. 16, 1872	.. ..
Emmons, Theo. H.	May 11, 1859	Sept. 30, 1859	.. ..	.. ..
Emmons, John A.	June 21, 1859	Jan. 17, 1860	May 31, 1882	.. ..
Endicott, Henry	Oct. 12, 1859	May 21, 1861	.. ..	.. ..
Everett, George	April 16, 1861	May 21, 1861	.. ..	.. ..
Elliot, James R.	Jan. 21, 1862	Feb. 7, 1862	.. ..	Jan. 6, 1881
Edwards, George O.	June 17, 1862	Sept. 16, 1862	Dec. 19, 1876	Sept. 20, 1874
Endicott, Augustus B.	Nov. 20, 1862	Jan. 20, 1863	.. ..	.. ..
Emery, Francis F.	March 17, 1863	April 21, 1863	.. ..	.. ..
Eastman, John B.	Nov. 10, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	.. ..	March 20, 1878
Elwell, Charles R.*	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Ely, Fred. D.	March 5, 1872	March 19, 1872	.. ..	.. ..
Eastwood, Benjamin S.	Dec. 2, 1879	Dec. 16, 1879	.. ..	.. ..
Evans, Frank N.	April 20, 1880	May 4, 1880	.. ..	.. ..
Eustis, George P.	.. ..	Jan. 20, 1885	.. ..	.. ..
Earle, Enoch	Dec. 3, 1885	Dec. 15, 1885	.. ..	.. ..
Everett, Thomas M.	Nov. 16, 1886	Nov. 20, 1886	.. ..	.. ..
Emerson, Henry P.	Dec. 7, 1887	Feb. 21, 1888	.. ..	.. ..

\* R. &amp; A., May 13, 1864.

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Eddy, Lewis	March 30, 1888	May 15, 1888	.. ..	.. ..
Eddy, Darius F.	March 30, 1888	May 15, 1888	.. ..	.. ..
Eddy, George	March 30, 1888	May 15, 1888	.. ..	.. ..
Evans, Fred. S.	Nov. 6, 1888	Nov. 20, 1888	.. ..	.. ..
Ehrlich, Salomon	April 16, 1889	May 21, 1889	.. ..	.. ..
Earl, George H., M.D.	June 18, 1889	Sept. 17, 1889	.. ..	.. ..
English, Walter C.	June 18, 1889	Sept. 17, 1889	.. ..	.. ..
Evans, John	June 18, 1889	Sept. 17, 1889	.. ..	.. ..
Eldredge, Reuben	Dec. 3, 1889	Dec. 17, 1889	.. ..	.. ..
Eaton, Solomon	Dec. 3, 1889	Dec. 17, 1889	.. ..	.. ..
Evans, George D.	.. ..	Sept. 17, 1889	.. ..	.. ..
Felch, Cheever	.. ..	Charter	.. ..	March 1827
Fisher, Josiah S.	March 16, 1819	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Fisher, Albion W.	June 15, 1819	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Fay, Otis	Feb. 4, 1820	July 18, 1820	March 10, 1839	.. ..
Fuller, Eben, Jr.	Feb. 4, 1820	Feb. 12, 1821	.. ..	Jan. 3, 1879
Fisher, Thomas	Nov. 22, 1820	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Fearing, Martin	June 19, 1821	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Folsom, Isaac	Sept. 18, 1821	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Farrar, Simon	Nov. 29, 1821	Jan. 5, 1822	Dec. 16, 1828	.. ..
Fiske, Ebenezer	Nov. 22, 1822	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Finch, E. E.	Jan. 21, 1823	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Farmer, William, Rev.	June 17, 1824	April 18, 1848	Dec. 16, 1856	.. ..
Felt, Joseph B., Rev.*	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..

\* Received and acknowledged, November 18, 1823.



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Furley, John F.	April 19, 1825	June 10, 1825	Jan. 17, 1826	.. ..
Foster, Ebenezzer B.	May 15, 1827	March 21, 1825	May 18, 1875	.. ..
Fisher, Geo. J.	May 15, 1827	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Flint, John	.. ..	May 17, 1831	.. ..	Jan. 8, 1875
Ferry, Hiram	.. ..	Feb. 16, 1847	.. ..	No date
Fenno, James	.. ..	May 1, 1849	.. ..	No date
Fowle, Wm. B., Jr.	March 20, 1849	Nov. 19, 1850	.. ..	.. ..
Farnham, Putnam J.	Oct. 29, 1850	Oct. 1, 1850	.. ..	.. ..
Farrant, Robert H.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Francis, Cyrus T.	May 21, 1851	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
French, Charles M.	Jan. 24, 1854	Feb. 21, 1854	Dec. 1862	.. ..
Felton, Alex. C.	Oct. 17, 1854	Oct. 31, 1854	Dec. 19, 1854	.. ..
Fitch, Jonas	Jan. 30, 1855	Dec. 9, 1864	Dec. 1874	.. ..
Fellows, John K.	June 18, 1855	Oct. 16, 1855	.. ..	Feb. 19, 1882
Forbush, Rufus N.	Feb. 19, 1856	April 8, 1856	Dec. 1867	.. ..
Frost, Joseph B., Jr.	April 15, 1856	April 29, 1856	Dec. 1862	.. ..
Flangn, John	May 29, 1856	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Fogg, J. S. H., Dr.	May 29, 1856	March 17, 1857	Dec. 1862	.. ..
Fuller, Seth W.	Feb. 19, 1858	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Fifield, Sanborn	April 20, 1858	May 18, 1858	.. ..	Oct. 8, 1882
French, Edward A.	Nov. 26, 1858	Dec. 21, 1858	.. ..	.. ..
Frost, Edwin R.	Oct. 12, 1859	Oct. 29, 1859	.. ..	.. ..
Fox, James A.	Nov. 5, 1859	April 10, 1860	Feb. 18, 1862	.. ..
Felix, Louis A.	April 17, 1860	May 15, 1860	.. ..	.. ..
French, C. S.	Oct. 26, 1860	Nov. 20, 1860	May 16, 1865	.. ..
Fellows, Ensign S.	Dec. 11, 1860	Dec. 18, 1860	.. ..	.. ..
	Dec. 11, 1860	Dec. 18, 1860	.. ..	Jan. 5, 1887

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Fisher, Aaron E.	Dec. 11, 1860	Dec. 18, 1860	Dec. 1864	.. ..
Fuller, Frederick J.	March 19, 1861	April 16, 1861	.. ..	.. ..
French, John O., M.D.	June 18, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	.. ..	Sept. 28, 1887
Frost, George	June 18, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Dec. 1864	.. ..
Furber, Samuel N.	Jan. 21, 1862	Feb. 7, 1862	.. ..	.. ..
Farrington, B. S.	June 6, 1863	Sept. 15, 1863	.. ..	July 31, 1869
Frost, Thomas P.	March 15, 1864	March 31, 1864	.. ..	.. ..
Foster, Walter H.	May 16, 1865	Sept. 19, 1865	.. ..	Jan. 18, 1876
Fellows, John I.	Nov. 21, 1865	Jan. 16, 1866	.. ..	.. ..
Fay, Wilson W.	March 20, 1866	April 17, 1866	April 1869	.. ..
Foster, George	April 6, 1869	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Freeman, Phineas N.*	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Freeman, Samuel	June 18, 1872	Sept. 17, 1872	.. ..	.. ..
Forristall, George W.	March 17, 1874	April 21, 1874	.. ..	.. ..
Fuller, Frank	Dec. 28, 1874	Jan. 19, 1875	.. ..	.. ..
Fay, Henry G.	.. ..	May 16, 1876	.. ..	.. ..
French, Charles E.	April 10, 1882	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Fisher, Horace B.	May 29, 1883	June 19, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Fuller, N. Hayward	Dec. 4, 1883	Dec. 18, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Fraser, James H.	June 17, 1884	Sept. 16, 1884	.. ..	Sept. 4, 1888
Follett, John A., M.D.	June 16, 1885	Sept. 15, 1885	.. ..	.. ..
Frohock, Lewis A.	June 15, 1886	Sept. 21, 1886	.. ..	.. ..
Folsom, Charles R.	Nov. 15, 1887	Nov. 29, 1887	.. ..	.. ..
Foster, George E.	Nov. 6, 1888	Nov. 20, 1888	.. ..	.. ..
Fay, Herman E.	Nov. 27, 1888	Dec. 18, 1888	.. ..	.. ..

\* Advanced January 15, 1867.



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Foxcroft, George A.	April 16, 1889	May 21, 1889	.. ..	.. ..
Farnsworth, Thomas W.	Dec. 3, 1889	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Glover, Elisha V.	.. ..	Charter	.. ..	June 6, 1856
Greenwood, Ethan A.	.. ..	May 8, 1819	Jan. 15, 1822	.. ..
Guild, Chester	Feb. 16, 1819	Nov. 16, 1819	Feb. 9, 1827	.. ..
Gordon, William	June 19, 1821	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Grover, Nathaniel	April 25, 1822	March 18, 1823	Feb. 15, 1831	.. ..
Godsoe, Benjamin	June 20, 1822	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Gould, Daniel, Jr.	Sept. 21, 1824	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Gale, John	June 23, 1826	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Gray, John, Jr.	Aug. 15, 1826	Jan. 16, 1827	.. ..	.. ..
Gateley, Timothy	Jan. 18, 1827	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Gardner, James	Jan. 15, 1828	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Gray, Harrison	.. ..	June 21, 1825	Feb. 18, 1840	.. ..
Gori, Ferdinando	Jan. 14, 1845	Feb. 11, 1845	April 4, 1848	.. ..
Gleason, Samuel W.	March 18, 1845	Nov. 17, 1846	Dec. 13, 1854	.. ..
Grows, David P.	Jan. 24, 1854	Feb. 21, 1854	Dec. 18, 1862	.. ..
Gregory, Isaac H.	Jan. 30, 1855	Feb. 20, 1855	Feb. 21, 1871	.. ..
Graves, Wm. E.	Feb. 19, 1856	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Gilbert, Sylvester P.	May 29, 1856	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Gray, Edward T.	.. ..	Dec. 1, 1857	.. ..	.. ..
Gould, T. Warren	Sept. 22, 1858	Oct. 5, 1858	.. ..	.. ..
Gaskin, William E.	June 27, 1859	Sept. 30, 1859	.. ..	.. ..
Gardner, James R.	April 17, 1860	May 15, 1860	.. ..	Jan. 30, 1863
Gilbert, John M.	Nov. 29, 1862	Jan. 20, 1863	March 1864	March 15, 1863

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Goodnow, Charles L.	Feb. 17, 1863	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Gore, Theodore A.	March 31, 1863	April 21, 1863	.. ..	Sept. 9, 1875
Greene, Samuel W.	June 6, 1863	Oct. 20, 1863	.. ..	.. ..
Gregory, Fred. W.	Oct. 20, 1863	Feb. 12, 1864	Dec. 19, 1865	.. ..
Gale, William T.	Jan. 29, 1864	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Gilman, Henry D.	March 15, 1864	March 31, 1864	.. ..	April 1874
Green, John, Dr.	June 21, 1864	Sept. 20, 1864	Jan. 19, 1869	.. ..
Gannett, William P.	March 21, 1865	Oct. 17, 1865	.. ..	.. ..
Grodjinski, Moses J.	June 18, 1867	Sept. 17, 1867	.. ..	.. ..
Gardner, J. Warren	May 18, 1869	June 15, 1869	.. ..	Oct. 15, 1882
Gee, Nathaniel.	March 28, 1871	April 18, 1871	.. ..	.. ..
Gregory, Daniel	March 28, 1871	April 18, 1871	.. ..	.. ..
Gates, Alfred	May 20, 1873	June 17, 1873	.. ..	.. ..
Gallison, Henry H.	March 17, 1874	June 16, 1874	.. ..	Sept. 21, 1882
Griffith, George A.	Jan. 18, 1881	March 15, 1881	.. ..	.. ..
Gibson, George H.	Nov. 20, 1883	Dec. 4, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Gardner, George H.	Dec. 4, 1883	Dec. 18, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Goodrich, Wallace	June 17, 1884	Sept. 16, 1884	.. ..	.. ..
Goodhue, Francis A.	June 16, 1885	Sept. 15, 1885	.. ..	.. ..
Gould, Edward F.	Nov. 17, 1885	Dec. 1, 1885	.. ..	.. ..
Garden, Frank E.	Nov. 16, 1886	Nov. 26, 1886	.. ..	.. ..
Goss, Joseph W.	Nov. 15, 1887	Nov. 29, 1887	.. ..	.. ..
Gosse, Charles S.	Nov. 15, 1887	Nov. 29, 1887	.. ..	.. ..
Goodrich, Charles B.	June 19, 1888	Sept. 18, 1888	.. ..	.. ..
Gross, Hawes A.	Nov. 19, 1889	Dec. 3, 1889	.. ..	.. ..
Goss, Frank M.	Nov. 19, 1889	Dec. 3, 1889	.. ..	.. ..



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Howe, John.	..	Charter	..	Sept. 18, 1827
Hammond, Nathaniel	..	Charter	..	Sept. 26, 1872
Hooper, Thomas	..	Charter	..	July 23, 1868
Haskell, Elias	April 5, 1819	Sept. 21, 1819	..	Sept. 8, 1857
Hamilton, Archibald W.	April 5, 1819	..	..	..
Hobart, Enoch.	Feb. 17, 1819	Feb. 23, 1819	..	..
Holden, Joshua	April 20, 1819	Oct. 28, 1819	April 4, 1848	Jan. 31, 1866
Howe, Isaac	April 20, 1819	..	..	..
Hooper, Joshua	June 18, 1819	..	..	..
Hall, Joseph	June 19, 1821	April 17, 1821	May 17, 1835	..
Hawes, Oliver S.	May 15, 1821	..	..	..
Hills, Stephen	Nov. 29, 1821	..	..	..
Holmes, William	March 27, 1822	March 18, 1823	Dec. 19, 1826	..
Hatch, John	April 25, 1822	..	..	..
Hunting, R..	Nov. 22, 1822	..	..	..
Hastings, Samuel	Nov. 17, 1824	..	..	..
Hews, John	March 8, 1825	Feb. 15, 1825	..	No date.
Hubbard, Charles	June 11, 1825	Nov. 15, 1825	..	March 17, 1870
Howard, Adonis	Oct. 20, 1826	Nov. 21, 1826	March 19, 1833	..
Hilliard, William	Feb. 20, 1827	..	..	..
Hearsy, Albeart	March 10, 1828	..	..	..
Henshaw, Charles	Nov. 20, 1831	..	..	..
Harwood, Daniel	..	May 15, 1832	..	..
Haskell, Noah D.	March 21, 1837	April 18, 1837	Dec. 20, 1842	Oct. 2, 1881
Hamilton, Luther	..	Oct. 17, 1837	..	..
Hayden, Caleb C..	Oct. 6, 1843	Oct. 17, 1843	March 21, 1848	..

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Hall, John K.	Oct. 20, 1846	Nov. 17, 1846	..	..
Harrison, James J.	Dec. 11, 1846	Jan. 19, 1847	March 17, 1874	..
Hall, Joseph	June 15, 1847	Sept. 21, 1847	..	Dec. 31, 1859
Holman, Gilman C.	Nov. 16, 1847	Dec. 14, 1847	Dec. 16, 1856	..
Hirsch, Francis A.	Dec. 5, 1848	Dec. 19, 1848	April 8, 1863	..
Higgins, James	March 20, 1849	..	..	..
Hunt, Sanford M.	Dec. 18, 1849	Jan. 15, 1850	Dec. 1867	..
Hanson, Henry R.	Feb. 17, 1852	March 16, 1852	Dec. 18, 1855	..
Hemmer, John G.	Nov. 16, 1852	..	..	..
Hall, Robert B., Rev.	Feb. 15, 1853	..	..	..
Howard, Joseph W.	April 19, 1853	May 3, 1853	..	May 24, 1876
Heard, Franklin F.	April 27, 1854	..	..	..
Hoyt, John	Oct. 3, 1854	..	..	..
Hoyt, George N.	Oct. 3, 1854	..	..	..
Horn, Charles E.	Oct. 17, 1854	..	..	..
Herring, Thomas J.	Dec. 11, 1854	Jan. 11, 1855	Dec. 1862	..
Holmes, John S.	Dec. 13, 1854	..	..	..
Ham, Luther A.	Jan. 30, 1855	Feb. 20, 1855	..	..
Hewes, Jabez F.	Feb. 17, 1857	March 17, 1857	..	April 1868
Hough, William E.	May 19, 1857	Jan. 19, 1858	..	Dec. 28, 1889
Huston, William R.	Jan. 14, 1858	Feb. 9, 1858	..	..
Hamilton, Nathaniel	Jan. 14, 1858	Feb. 9, 1858	..	Oct. 13, 1881
Harrington, George W.	April 20, 1858	May 18, 1858	April 1859	Sept. 30, 1889
Holcomb, Lester	June 21, 1858	Sept. 21, 1858	Dec. 1867	..
Hobbs, William, Jr.	June 21, 1858	Sept. 21, 1858	June 19, 1877	..
Howard, Edwin L.	Nov. 26, 1858	Dec. 21, 1858	..	..



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Hathaway, Nicholas	May 11, 1859	June 21, 1859	Dec. 1867	.. ..
Hill, Noble H.	June 21, 1859	Sept. 30, 1859	Jan. 5, 1886	.. ..
Hinkley, Thomas F.	June 27, 1859	Sept. 30, 1859	.. ..	.. ..
Huston, Hiram	Oct. 12, 1859	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Homer, Orlando M.	Feb. 21, 1860	April 10, 1860	Jan. 29, 1868	.. ..
Hunt, Henry C.	March 20, 1860	April 10, 1860	.. ..	.. ..
Hall, Franklin A.	.. ..	March 5, 1861	Feb. 1869	.. ..
Hersey, George E.	Nov. 20, 1862	Jan. 20, 1863	Jan. 21, 1879	.. ..
Hallett, Henry L.	Nov. 29, 1862	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Higgins, Richard R.	April 8, 1863	April 21, 1863	.. ..	.. ..
Heath, Benjamin	June 6, 1863	Sept. 15, 1863	.. ..	.. ..
Hill, Addison	June 16, 1863	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Holt, Joseph G.	May 31, 1864	June 21, 1864	Jan. 19, 1866	.. ..
Harrington, George B.	June 21, 1864	Sept. 20, 1864	.. ..	.. ..
Harlow, Jairus	Nov. 10, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	.. ..	.. ..
Hamree, Henry	Nov. 10, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	Dec. 1867	.. ..
Hayden, Charles J.	Nov. 15, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	.. ..	.. ..
Haley, Tobias A.	Dec. 30, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	.. ..	.. ..
Hathaway, A. Judson	Jan. 12, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Jan. 17, 1872	.. ..
Hubbard, Joseph	Jan. 12, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	.. ..	.. ..
Haynes, Gideon	Feb. 10, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	.. ..	.. ..
Hews, Augustus H.	May 16, 1865	.. ..	Feb. 1869	.. ..
Henshaw, Fred. H.	March 20, 1866	April 17, 1866	.. ..	.. ..
Hinke, John H. J.	March 20, 1866	April 17, 1866	.. ..	.. ..
Holmes, Marcus R.	Nov. 19, 1867	Dec. 17, 1867	.. ..	.. ..
Houghton, Rufus H.	April 6, 1869	April 20, 1869	.. ..	Nov. 21, 1878

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Hess, Charles	May 18, 1869	June 15, 1869	.. ..	.. ..
Hall, Frank B.	Feb. 15, 1870	March 15, 1870	Dec. 19, 1876	.. ..
Hart, Joseph	April 19, 1870	May 17, 1870	.. ..	.. ..
Holt, Albert Newell	March 28, 1871	April 18, 1871	.. ..	.. ..
Hooton, Horace J.	June 20, 1871	Sept. 19, 1871	.. ..	.. ..
Hanford, Melancthon	May 21, 1872	June 4, 1872	.. ..	.. ..
Hickok, Gilman C.	June 18, 1872	Sept. 17, 1872	.. ..	.. ..
Herrick, Samuel K.	March 18, 1873	April 15, 1873	Dec. 19, 1876	.. ..
Hand, Oscar F.	Nov. 18, 1873	Dec. 16, 1873	.. ..	.. ..
Henry, George E.	March 17, 1874	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Hill, Junius W.	March 17, 1874	April 21, 1874	.. ..	.. ..
Hollingsworth, Z. T.	Nov. 16, 1875	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Hovey, Henry S.	Oct. 16, 1877	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Ham, John F.	April 20, 1880	May 4, 1880	.. ..	.. ..
Hall, Charles W.	April 20, 1880	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Hill, Charles F.	June 21, 1881	Sept. 20, 1881	.. ..	.. ..
Hapgood, Lyman S.	April 10, 1882	May 16, 1882	.. ..	.. ..
Hawks, William I.	April 18, 1882	May 16, 1882	.. ..	.. ..
Holmgren, Chas.	June 20, 1882	Sept. 19, 1882	.. ..	.. ..
Hubbard, Samuel F.	Nov. 21, 1882	Dec. 5, 1882	.. ..	.. ..
Ham, William A.	Nov. 21, 1882	Dec. 5, 1882	.. ..	.. ..
Hutchinson, William	May 4, 1883	May 11, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Hill, Lew C.	May 4, 1883	May 11, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Hosea, Samuel, Jr.	May 29, 1883	June 19, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Higgins, Alfred	June 19, 1883	Sept. 18, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Hanscom, Orington M.	Nov. 20, 1883	Dec. 4, 1883	.. ..	.. ..



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Hall, George D.	April 15, 1884	May 20, 1884	..	..
Holman, Charles Harvey	April 15, 1884	May 20, 1884	..	..
Henderson, William	April 15, 1884	..	..	..
Horton, Albert.	June 17, 1884	Sept. 16, 1884	..	..
Hanson, Daniel O.	Nov. 18, 1884	Dec. 16, 1884	..	..
Hingston, John C.	March 17, 1885	April 7, 1885	..	..
Haskins, Wilson C.	March 17, 1885	April 7, 1885	..	..
Harper, Henry N.	March 17, 1885	April 7, 1885	..	..
Hoar, John E.	June 16, 1885	..	..	..
Hayward, Wm. H.	Dec. 3, 1885	..	..	..
Hunt, Benj. F., Jr.	..	Dec. 1, 1885	..	..
Hartshorn, Francis J.	April 20, 1886	May 18, 1886	..	..
Howe, Lemuel H.	April 19, 1887	May 17, 1887	..	..
Hopkins, Samuel B., 2d	April 19, 1887	May 17, 1887	..	..
Hatch, Clark W.	June 21, 1887	Sept. 20, 1887	..	..
Howe, Harry G.	March 30, 1888	May 15, 1888	..	..
Hughes, Wm. H.	June 19, 1888	Sept. 18, 1888	..	..
Hoyt, Edward H.	June 19, 1888	Sept. 18, 1888	..	..
Hewes, Wm. O.	Nov. 6, 1888	Nov. 20, 1888	..	..
Hall, Oliver W.	Nov. 27, 1888	..	..	..
Hobbs, Walter C.	April 16, 1889	May 21, 1889	..	..
Herman, Levy	April 16, 1889	May 21, 1889	..	..
Hooper, James E.	April 16, 1889	May 21, 1889	..	..
Hamill, Andrew J.	April 16, 1889	May 21, 1889	..	..
Hall, Thomas, M.D.	Nov. 19, 1889	Dec. 3, 1889	..	..
Hebard, Frederic C.	Nov. 19, 1889	Dec. 3, 1889	..	..

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Ingalls, William	Dec. 23, 1823	..	..	..
Ingraham, Joseph W.	May 8, 1826	..	..	..
Ives, Bennet	Feb. 19, 1858	March 16, 1858	..	..
Iles, William A.	March 21, 1865	..	..	..
Ireland, William C.	May 21, 1872	June 4, 1872	..	..
Ingalls, George F.	April 18, 1882	May 16, 1882	..	..
Ide, Robert L.	May 29, 1883	June 19, 1883	..	..
Ingalls, Charles H.	Nov. 6, 1888	Nov. 20, 1888	..	..
Jones, Charles H.	..	Jan. 28, 1819	..	No date
Jones, James	Feb. 4, 1820	..	..	..
Joy, Abner	Jan. 8, 1822	..	..	..
Johnson, David	Aug. 19, 1823	..	..	..
Johnson, Samuel	Dec. 23, 1823	..	..	..
Jackson, Samuel	June 11, 1825	..	..	..
Jennings, Otis	Jan. 18, 1827	..	..	..
Jenkins, Nathaniel	Dec. 11, 1846	Jan. 19, 1847	..	May 20, 1872
Johnson, Joseph G.	Dec. 11, 1846	Jan. 19, 1847	..	No date
Jepson, Samuel	Feb. 21, 1851	Sept. 16, 1851	..	Aug. 20, 1877
Jennings, John D.	Dec. 11, 1854	May 15, 1855	..	..
Johnson, Joseph P.	Jan. 30, 1855	Feb. 20, 1855	June 16, 1870	..
Jacobs, John	May 19, 1857	Sept. 15, 1857	..	..
Jacobs, Niels	May 19, 1857	Sept. 15, 1857	..	Feb. 19, 1867
Jackson, William F.	Oct. 11, 1859	Oct. 29, 1859	Sept. 17, 1867	May 24, 1874
Jones, Eben D.	Dec. 3, 1859	Jan. 17, 1860	..	..
Jackman, Charles G.	Nov. 29, 1862	Jan. 20, 1863	..	Sept. 29, 1877



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Jarvis, John F., Dr.	Jan. 29, 1864	Feb. 12, 1864	.. ..	.. ..
Jackson, Theodore	Feb. 10, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	.. ..	Aug. 3, 1887
Jacobs, Thomas R.	March 21, 1865	April 18, 1865	.. ..	April 14, 1876
Johnson, Francis H.	Nov. 19, 1867	Dec. 17, 1867	.. ..	.. ..
Johnson, Joseph P.	.. ..	June 16, 1868	June 16, 1870	.. ..
Johnson, George H.*	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Jackson, Joseph	March 28, 1871	April 18, 1871	.. ..	Sept. 28, 1878
Jacobs, Francis W.	June 18, 1872	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Jackson, M. W. S.	Nov. 19, 1872	Dec. 17, 1873	.. ..	.. ..
Johnson, C. C.	March 18, 1873	April 15, 1873	.. ..	Jan. 3, 1884
Johnson, John F. L.	April 17, 1873	May 20, 1873	.. ..	.. ..
Jones, Pierce	Dec. 4, 1883	Dec. 18, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Johnson, Albert V.	April 20, 1886	May 18, 1886	.. ..	.. ..
Johnson, John A.	Nov. 26, 1886	Dec. 21, 1886	.. ..	.. ..
Jennings, Martin C.	March 30, 1888	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Jenkins, Orville A.	June 19, 1888	Sept. 18, 1888	.. ..	.. ..
Jones, Claudius M., M.D.	April 16, 1889	May 21, 1889	.. ..	.. ..
Kneeland, Samuel	March 21, 1820	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Kinsley, Moses	Feb. 4, 1820	Feb. 12, 1821	Dec. 19, 1826	.. ..
Kinsley, Leonard	July 27, 1820	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Keyes, John	Jan. 19, 1821	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Krantze, Fred. C.	Jan. 8, 1822	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Kenny, Munnis	.. ..	Nov. 18, 1823	Nov. 15, 1825	.. ..
Kenny, Daniel	Sept. 6, 1824	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..

\* Advanced September 21, 1869.

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Kimball, Ebenezer	Nov. 15, 1825	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Kimball, Nathaniel P.	April 7, 1826	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Knight, Charles	March 10, 1828	.. ..	.. ..	Nov. 11, 1881
Kettell, George P.	Feb. 20, 1844	March 19, 1844	.. ..	.. ..
Kimball, Moses	May 15, 1849	Sept. 18, 1849	Oct. 1854	.. ..
King, Carmi E.	Nov. 26, 1850	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Kingman, George	Oct. 17, 1854	Nov. 14, 1854	.. ..	1862
Kent, George N.	Dec. 13, 1854	Jan. 11, 1855	Dec. 1862	.. ..
Knowles, William F.	Feb. 19, 1858	March 16, 1858	.. ..	.. ..
Kent, James D.	Dec. 23, 1858	Jan. 18, 1859	.. ..	Jan. 9, 1871
King, George P.	April 25, 1859	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Keyes, Hamlin W.	June 25, 1859	Sept. 30, 1859	.. ..	June 16, 1864
Kent, John	Nov. 5, 1859	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Kennedy, William T.	May 15, 1860	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Kent, William H.	.. ..	March 5, 1861	Feb. 16, 1869	.. ..
Knapp, George B.	Oct. 20, 1863	Nov. 4, 1863	.. ..	.. ..
Kennedy, Frank A.	May 31, 1864	June 21, 1864	Dec. 19, 1865	.. ..
Kelly, Edwin A.	Feb. 10, 1865	April 18, 1865	Feb. 18, 1873	.. ..
King, George M.	March 21, 1865	April 18, 1865	.. ..	.. ..
Kimball, John T.	March 17, 1868	April 21, 1868	.. ..	.. ..
Kennedy, Joseph M.	June 25, 1869	Sept. 21, 1869	.. ..	.. ..
Kimball, Henry H.	Feb. 15, 1870	March 16, 1870	.. ..	.. ..
Kemp, Robert H.	June 21, 1870	Sept. 20, 1870	.. ..	.. ..
Kennedy, George G.	Jan. 16, 1877	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Kimball, John W.	April 17, 1877	May 15, 1877	.. ..	.. ..
Kent, Robert R.	April 16, 1878	May 21, 1878	.. ..	.. ..



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Kemp, Clarence C.	April 10, 1882	May 16, 1882	..	..
Kimball, Edgar R.	April 10, 1882	May 31, 1882	..	..
King, George A.	Nov. 21, 1882	Dec. 5, 1882	..	..
Kettell, Charles E.	March 29, 1883	June 19, 1883	..	..
Klous, Louis	June 16, 1885	Sept. 15, 1885	..	..
Kerr, Robert H.	June 15, 1886	Sept. 21, 1886	..	..
King, Walter H.	April 19, 1887	May 17, 1887	..	..
Knight, William H.	March 30, 1888	May 15, 1888	..	..
Knight, Edw. A.	June 19, 1888	Sept. 18, 1888	..	..
Kramer, Henry C.	April 16, 1889	May 21, 1889	..	..
Kopf, Henry M.	Nov. 19, 1889	Dec. 3, 1889	..	..
Loring, William	..	Feb. 23, 1819	March 17, 1840	..
Lincoln, David, Jr.	April 20, 1819	..	..	..
Leonard, Charles S.	Nov. 17, 1819	..	..	..
Livermore, J., Jr.	..	Feb. 4, 1820	..	No date
Lovejoy, Nehemiah	March 28, 1820	Nov. 3, 1820	..	1825
Lincoln, Marshall.	Sept. 18, 1821	..	..	..
Lyon, Jeremiah	March 27, 1822	..	..	..
Livermore, Marshall.	Nov. 11, 1823	..	..	..
Livermore, Isaac	Jan. 10, 1824	..	..	..
Lord, Thomas	Jan. 20, 1824	..	..	..
Lord, Daniel	June 17, 1824	..	..	..
Lauriat, Louis A.	April 19, 1825	June 10, 1825	May 19, 1833	..
Leverett, Fred. P.	April 7, 1826	..	..	..
Lewis, Winslow, Jr., Dr.	Sept. 27, 1831	Oct. 18, 1831	..	Aug. 3, 1875

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Lamb, Edward.	Oct. 6, 1843	Oct. 17, 1843	..	No date
Lovell, Stephen	..	April 16, 1844	..	Sept. 29, 1858
Luther, Slade	Jan. 20, 1846	Feb. 17, 1846	Jan. 19, 1858	..
Leighton, George.	April 21, 1846	May 19, 1846	Dec. 18, 1860	..
Lyon, Lemuel	March 21, 1848	April 4, 1848	May 21, 1851	..
Lambert, T. R., Rev.	..	Oct. 16, 1849	Dec. 21, 1864	..
Lyon, Israel W.	May 21, 1851	..	..	..
Lord, John W.	May 1, 1854	May 16, 1854	Oct. 17, 1865	..
Lawrence, Samuel C.	June 13, 1855	..	..	..
Loring, Harrison	Nov. 10, 1857	..	..	1875
Leavitt, Charles B.	June 18, 1858	Jan. 17, 1860	Jan. 17, 1871	..
Leland, Thomas J.	March 29, 1859	April 19, 1859	..	Nov. 8, 1862
Learnard, Daniel S.	May 17, 1859	June 21, 1859	..	1859
Leland, Thomas S.	June 21, 1859	Sept. 30, 1859	..	May 31, 1871
Lord, Thomas H.	June 21, 1859	Sept. 30, 1859	Oct. 17, 1871	..
Leland, Gorham A.	June 25, 1859	Sept. 30, 1859	Sept. 17, 1867	..
Lincoln, Charles S.	June 27, 1859	Sept. 30, 1859	Oct. 17, 1871	..
Leeds, James B.	Feb. 21, 1860	April 10, 1860	..	Sept. 20, 1887
Lotts, J. Francis	May 15, 1860	Sept. 18, 1860	..	..
Leavens, Erastus W.	Dec. 11, 1860	Dec. 18, 1860	April 16, 1867	June 20, 1888
Locke, William H.	May 21, 1861	..	..	..
Locke, Samuel B.	June 18, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	..	March 12, 1883
Learnard, George W.	Jan. 21, 1862	Feb. 7, 1862	..	..
Locke, James W.	April 8, 1863	April 21, 1863	Dec. 19, 1865	..
Le Francis, Thomas, Jr.	..	..	..	..
Lincoln, John L.	June 6, 1863	Sept. 15, 1863	..	..



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Little, Samuel . . .	June 6, 1863	Sept. 15, 1863	Oct. 17, 1865	..
Lawrence, H. S. . .	Oct. 20, 1863	..	..	..
Leighton, Samuel P. . .	Nov. 28, 1863	Jan. 8, 1864	..	..
Lewis, William H., Dr. . .	June 26, 1865	Sept. 19, 1865	Dec. 1870	..
Lancey, James . . .	Nov. 20, 1866	Dec. 5, 1866	Feb. 2, 1870	..
Long, George W.* . .	..	..	..	..
Lincoln, Elijah W. . .	Nov. 19, 1867	Dec. 17, 1867	..	..
Lovell, Andrew J. . .	Nov. 19, 1867	Dec. 17, 1867	..	..
Loring, James L. . .	May 19, 1868	June 16, 1868	..	..
Lyon, George . . .	June 16, 1868	Sept. 15, 1868	..	..
Livingstone, David . .	April 6, 1869	April 20, 1869	..	..
Lakin, John H. . .	Dec. 8, 1871	Jan. 16, 1872	..	..
Leavitt, Charles H. . .	Dec. 8, 1871	..	..	..
Longley, Charles E. . .	March 18, 1873	April 15, 1873	..	..
Leighton, Emery D. . .	March 20, 1877	May 15, 1877	Jan. 20, 1880	..
Locke, P. Webster . .	April 16, 1878	May 21, 1878	..	..
Lambert, William T. . .	Nov. 22, 1878	..	..	..
Lawrence, Ambrose . .	May 17, 1881	June 20, 1881	..	..
Le Favor, John S. . .	June 20, 1882	Sept. 19, 1882	..	..
Lovell, Warren D. . .	Nov. 21, 1882	Dec. 5, 1882	..	..
Locke, Isaac H. . .	Nov. 21, 1882	Dec. 5, 1882	..	..
Lazell, Herbert C. . .	Feb. 20, 1883	March 8, 1883	..	..
Leonard, George H. . .	Nov. 17, 1885	Dec. 1, 1885	..	..
Lafin, Richard T. . .	June 15, 1886	Sept. 21, 1886	..	..
Lloyd, Andrew J.. . .	Nov. 16, 1886	Nov. 26, 1886	..	..

\* R. &amp; A., March 7, 1865.

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Lowell, George F. . .	March 29, 1887	..	..	..
Look, George L. . .	June 19, 1888	Sept. 18, 1888	..	..
Lanson, Albert H. . .	June 19, 1888	Sept. 18, 1888	..	..
Lindley, Henry J. . .	Nov. 6, 1888	..	..	..
Landon, Samuel S. . .	Nov. 6, 1888	..	..	..
Lanson, George W. . .	Nov. 27, 1888	Dec. 18, 1888	..	..
Lamb, Benjamin F. . .	Nov. 27, 1888	Dec. 18, 1888	..	..
Lockhart, Jos. S., M.D. .	April 16, 1889	..	..	..
Lenth, George . . .	April 16, 1889	May 21, 1889	..	..
Littlefield, Arthur H. .	June 18, 1889	Sept. 17, 1889	..	..
Lucas, Fred H. . .	Nov. 19, 1889	Dec. 3, 1889	..	..
Lewisson, Walter U. . .	Nov. 19, 1889	Dec. 3, 1889	..	..
Messenger, Jonathan . .	June 15, 1819	..	..	..
Marsh, Warren . . .	Nov. 17, 1819	..	..	..
Miller, Joseph . . .	Sept. 6, 1820	..	..	..
Mecum, Benjamin . . .	July 27, 1820	..	..	..
Morse, Hazen . . .	Nov. 22, 1820	..	..	..
Mann, Thomas S. . .	May 15, 1821	..	..	..
Munroe, Richard L. . .	March 27, 1822	May 21, 1822	..	..
Metcalf, Eliab W. . .	Nov. 22, 1822	..	1829	..
Millett, Abraham, Jr. . .	Nov. 17, 1824	..	..	..
McClennan, William, Jr. .	..	Nov. 17, 1824	..	No date
Moreland, John . . .	Jan. 11, 1825	..	..	..
Mallary, Samuel S., Rev. .	Feb. 20, 1827	..	..	..
Mussey, Benjamin . . .	Feb. 8, 1827	..	..	..



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Mann, Samuel H.	Aug. 19, 1828	Nov. 21, 1843	Dec. 16, 1856	..
Murray, Patrick	..	Feb. 11, 1845	Dec. 1857	..
McMahon, Edward	Jan. 21, 1845	Jan. 19, 1847	..	..
Moulton, George	Dec. 11, 1846	..	..	..
McLellan, Samuel	March 21, 1848	..	..	..
Murdock, Judson	Dec. 5, 1848	Dec. 19, 1848	..	June 27, 1877
Messer, William M.	Oct. 29, 1850	..	..	..
McGreav, George	Feb. 17, 1852	March 16, 1852	Dec. 1862	..
Moseley, Fred. P.	May 18, 1852	Nov. 16, 1852	..	..
Merrill, Stephen	Nov. 16, 1852	Nov. 30, 1852	Dec. 13, 1854	Jan. 8, 1881
Maynard, James A.	Feb. 15, 1853	Feb. 21, 1854	Dec. 13, 1854	..
Moore, E. B., Dr.	April 19, 1853	May 3, 1853	..	Sept. 16, 1874
Marshall, Wyzeman	Jan. 24, 1854	Feb. 21, 1854	..	..
Mayers, Robert R.	April 27, 1854	May 16, 1854	Sept. 17, 1861	..
Merrill, James	Jan. 30, 1855	..	..	..
Moore, Fred. W.	June 18, 1855	Sept. 18, 1855	Feb. 18, 1862	..
Mattson, Morris	Feb. 19, 1856	..	..	..
McIntyre, Peter	Nov. 10, 1857	..	..	..
Moore, Marcus A.	June 18, 1858	..	..	..
Mallard, Warren	June 18, 1858	Dec. 21, 1858	Dec. 1864	..
Morrill, Asa	Sept. 22, 1858	Oct. 19, 1858	..	June 2, 1870
McDonald, Alexander	Dec. 23, 1858	Jan. 18, 1859	..	..
Mudge, Lemuel D.	March 29, 1859	April 19, 1859	..	Aug. 3, 1862
Mann, Eben	May 17, 1859	June 21, 1859	..	Jan. 30, 1881
McNutt, John J.	Oct. 11, 1859	..	..	..
Marsh, James E.	Oct. 11, 1859	Oct. 29, 1859	..	July 7, 1869

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Moore, Henry	Nov. 5, 1859	Jan. 17, 1860	..	..
Morse, John C.	Dec. 3, 1859	Dec. 20, 1859	..	..
Morse, Edward A.	Dec. 3, 1859	April 10, 1860	March 17, 1874	..
Marvin, Leonard P.	March 20, 1860	April 10, 1860	..	Oct. 19, 1889
Marvin, William T. R.	April 17, 1860	May 15, 1860	..	..
Maine, William H.	April 16, 1861	May 21, 1861	..	March 26, 1879
Moore, Alexander	April 16, 1861	May 21, 1861	..	..
McCully, Hugh	Jan. 21, 1862	Feb. 7, 1862	March 15, 1864	..
Mitchell, Edward L.	Feb. 18, 1862	March 18, 1862	..	March 22, 1880
Merrill, Amos B.	Nov. 20, 1862	Jan. 20, 1863	..	Aug. 30, 1872
Moseley, Thomas E.	Nov. 29, 1862	Jan. 20, 1863	..	..
Manley, Sidney	Nov. 29, 1862	Jan. 20, 1863	..	Sept. 24, 1863
Miller, William M.	March 17, 1863	April 21, 1863	..	..
Morse, Stephen, Jr.	March 17, 1863	April 21, 1863	..	..
Morrow, John F.	March 31, 1863	April 21, 1863	..	..
Morse, Enoch R.	June 16, 1863	Sept. 15, 1863	Oct. 17, 1871	..
Miller, Robert	..	Oct. 20, 1863	..	Dec. 30, 1883
Milligan, James	Nov. 28, 1863	Jan. 8, 1864	..	..
Markoe, George F. H.	May 31, 1864	June 21, 1864	..	..
McNeil, John E.	..	Oct. 4, 1864	..	July 18, 1881
McDuffie, Lewis P.	Nov. 10, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	..	..
Melendy, Henry J.	Nov. 15, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	..	..
Mills, James	Feb. 24, 1865	March 21, 1865	..	..
Mace, Horace F.	Feb. 24, 1865	March 21, 1865	..	March 8, 1870
Millet, Nathaniel J.	Nov. 20, 1866	Dec. 5, 1866	..	Dec. 24, 1886
Maitland, Alexander	Feb. 19, 1867	March 19, 1867	..	..



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Marks, Charles	June 18, 1867	Sept. 17, 1867	Feb. 18, 1873	.. ..
Mighill, Stephen, Dr.	June 16, 1868	Sept. 15, 1868	.. ..	Sept. 6, 1872
Morrison, Albert P.	Feb. 15, 1870	March 15, 1870	.. ..	Jan. 2, 1873
Mann, Sewell R.	April 19, 1870	May 17, 1870	.. ..	March 11, 1883
Mann, John E.	March 28, 1871	April 18, 1871	.. ..	.. ..
Marten, John C.	March 28, 1871	April 18, 1871	.. ..	Jan. 4, 1874
McKown, W. G.	Dec. 8, 1871	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Miller, Charles J.	March 5, 1872	March 19, 1872	.. ..	.. ..
Morris, Edw. C.	May 21, 1872	June 4, 1872	.. ..	.. ..
Marble, George R.	June 18, 1874	Sept. 15, 1874	.. ..	.. ..
Mackenzie, William	Dec. 28, 1874	Jan. 19, 1875	.. ..	May 12, 1888
Marston, James F.	Dec. 28, 1874	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Morton, Frank T.	Dec. 28, 1874	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Mitchell, Oliver M.	April 20, 1875	Sept. 21, 1875	.. ..	.. ..
Morton, Charles	April 20, 1875	Sept. 21, 1875	.. ..	Nov. 9, 1884
Munroe, Russell	June 23, 1875	Sept. 21, 1875	.. ..	Oct. 9, 1886
Mason, William Lowell	Sept. 18, 1877	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Merrill, Thomas	May 17, 1881	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Merriman, Francis E.	June 21, 1881	Sept. 20, 1881	.. ..	.. ..
Mansur, Henry W.	Nov. 15, 1881	Dec. 20, 1881	.. ..	.. ..
McNeil, James F.	April 10, 1882	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Marsh, William H.	June 20, 1882	Sept. 19, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Merkel, G. Herman, M.D.	May 4, 1883	May 11, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Marshall, Frank	May 4, 1883	May 11, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Mudge, Frank H.	May 29, 1883	June 19, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Merrill, William A.	April 15, 1884	May 20, 1884	.. ..	March 10, 1885

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
McIndoe, James W.	June 17, 1884	Sept. 16, 1884	.. ..	.. ..
Mead, George A.	March 17, 1885	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
McDonald, Dudley S.	June 2, 1885	June 12, 1885	.. ..	.. ..
Mansfield, George F.	June 2, 1885	June 12, 1885	.. ..	.. ..
Mellen, Frederick M.	June 16, 1885	Sept. 15, 1885	.. ..	.. ..
Moore, W. Henry	Dec. 3, 1885	Dec. 15, 1885	.. ..	.. ..
McCracken, Martin H.	Nov. 16, 1886	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
McIntyre, Edw. B.	Nov. 26, 1886	Dec. 21, 1886	.. ..	.. ..
Murphy, John M. C.	April 19, 1887	May 17, 1887	.. ..	.. ..
Murdoch, William E.	June 21, 1887	Sept. 20, 1887	.. ..	.. ..
Manning, C. B., 2d, M.D.	June 21, 1887	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Merritt, William, Jr.	June 21, 1887	Sept. 20, 1887	.. ..	.. ..
Merritt, Herbert	June 21, 1887	Sept. 20, 1887	.. ..	.. ..
Misener, Edward A.	Nov. 15, 1887	Nov. 29, 1887	.. ..	.. ..
Marston, Frank A.	Nov. 27, 1888	Dec. 18, 1888	.. ..	.. ..
Maddox, Francis B.	Nov. 27, 1888	Dec. 18, 1888	.. ..	.. ..
Moore, George W.	.. ..	March 19, 1889	.. ..	.. ..
Mitchell, William H.	April 16, 1889	May 21, 1889	.. ..	.. ..
McFadden, John O.	Nov. 19, 1889	Dec. 3, 1889	.. ..	.. ..
Mills, George P.	Dec. 3, 1889	Dec. 17, 1889	.. ..	.. ..
Nason, Joel	March 21, 1820	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Nurse, Gilbert	.. ..	May 18, 1824	.. ..	Nov. 6, 1885
Nichols, John	Jan. 20, 1824	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Neville, William H.	April 21, 1824	Feb. 20, 1826	No date	.. ..
Nichols, Cushing	Aug. 12, 1824	May 5, 1826	Feb. 9, 1827	.. ..



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Nichols, Rufus . . . .	Aug. 12, 1824	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Newell, Chauncey . . .	June 10, 1825	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Nickerson, Nathan, Jr. .	June 20, 1826	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Norris, Samuel, Rev. . .	Feb. 20, 1827	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Nolen, Spencer . . . .	Nov. 26, 1850	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Nourse, Benjamin F. . .	Dec. 11, 1854	Jan. 11, 1855	.. .. .	Dec. 28, 1886
Nutting, John D. . . .	March 20, 1855	April 17, 1855	Dec. 1865	.. .. .
Nickerson, Sereno D. . .	May 19, 1857	Sept. 15, 1857	.. .. .	.. .. .
Newcomb, Solomon . . .	Sept. 22, 1858	Oct. 19, 1858	.. .. .	Nov. 21, 1871
Newell, Thomas H. . . .	Oct. 12, 1859	Oct. 29, 1859	.. .. .	.. .. .
Newton, Jonathan F. . .	Feb. 21, 1860	April 10, 1860	Dec. 1864	.. .. .
Norcross, D. Webster . .	April 10, 1860	May 15, 1860	Dec. 15, 1868	.. .. .
Newton, George L. . . .	Nov. 20, 1862	Jan. 20, 1863	Dec. 1867	.. .. .
Norcross, W. Roland . .	March 21, 1865	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Neal, Edward C. . . . .	Feb. 2, 1871	Feb. 21, 1871	.. .. .	.. .. .
Noyes, Amos L. . . . .	March 28, 1871	April 18, 1871	.. .. .	.. .. .
Nettleton, Aaron F. . . .	June 23, 1875	Sept. 21, 1875	.. .. .	.. .. .
Neill, John F. . . . .	Dec. 4, 1883	Dec. 18, 1883	.. .. .	Aug. 12, 1881
Neill, Samuel A. . . . .	June 2, 1885	June 12, 1885	.. .. .	.. .. .
Newman, John R. . . . .	.. .. .	Jan. 19, 1886	.. .. .	.. .. .
Nutter, Nathaniel P. . .	April 20, 1886	May 18, 1886	.. .. .	.. .. .
Nickerson, William E. . .	Nov. 16, 1886	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Newell, Benjamin F., Dr. .	March 29, 1887	April 19, 1887	.. .. .	.. .. .
Newhall, Rufus E. . . .	June 19, 1888	Sept. 18, 1888	.. .. .	.. .. .
Nickerson, William A. . .	Nov. 27, 1888	Dec. 18, 1888	.. .. .	.. .. .
Newton, Sullivan B. . . .	Nov. 19, 1889	Dec. 3, 1889	.. .. .	.. .. .

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Onion, Charles . . . . .	Dec. 23, 1823	Nov. 17, 1846	.. .. .	.. .. .
Orne, William . . . . .	Oct. 20, 1846	June 1, 1847	June 9, 1857	Dec. 12, 1888
O'Connell, Maurice . . .	.. .. .	Feb. 20, 1855	.. .. .	.. .. .
Onderdonk, Michael C. . .	Dec. 11, 1854	June 4, 1872	.. .. .	June 29, 1886
Orr, Henry . . . . .	May 21, 1872	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Odiorne, Frederick . . .	March 18, 1873	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Oliver, John, Jr. . . . .	Dec. 28, 1874	Jan. 19, 1875	Jan. 21, 1879	.. .. .
Orr, Charles H. . . . .	June 23, 1875	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Osgood, Albro A. . . . .	May 17, 1881	June 21, 1881	.. .. .	.. .. .
Odell, I. Herbert . . . .	June 20, 1882	Sept. 19, 1882	.. .. .	.. .. .
Otis, Edward F. . . . .	June 16, 1885	Sept. 15, 1885	.. .. .	.. .. .
Powell, Snelling . . . .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Phillips, John L. . . . .	Feb. 17, 1819	Feb. 23, 1819	Feb. 9, 1827	April 9, 1821
Peirce, Warren . . . . .	April 5, 1819	Aug. 17, 1819	.. .. .	.. .. .
Penniman, John R. . . .	June 15, 1819	Sept. 21, 1819	Dec. 18, 1827	.. .. .
Pratt, Artemas . . . . .	Sept. 28, 1819	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Park, Thomas . . . . .	.. .. .	Feb. 4, 1820	Dec. 21, 1830	.. .. .
Payson, Thomas . . . .	.. .. .	July 26, 1820	Dec. 16, 1828	.. .. .
Palfrey, William . . . .	July 27, 1820	Oct. 17, 1820	Dec. 16, 1828	July 26, 1878
Pond, Samuel . . . . .	Aug. 18, 1820	Oct. 24, 1820	May 19, 1833	.. .. .
Preston, Ebenezer C. . .	April 26, 1821	Nov. 29, 1821	.. .. .	.. .. .
Priest, Joel . . . . .	April 26, 1821	Oct. 16, 1821	May 17, 1831	.. .. .
Peters, Joseph T. . . . .	June 17, 1821	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Parker, William . . . .	June 18, 1822	Nov. 22, 1822	April 19, 1831	.. .. .
Powell, John . . . . .	Nov. 11, 1823	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Pratt, Thomas	Sept. 21, 1824	Feb. 18, 1845	Dec. 13, 1854	..
Pettingill, Merrill	Jan. 11, 1825	..	..	..
Pomeroy, A., Rev.	Jan. 11, 1825	..	..	..
Phelps, Abel	April 22, 1828	..	..	..
Prouty Lorenzo	April 22, 1845	May 20, 1845	Dec. 15, 1868	..
Parmenter, George W.	Nov. 4, 1845	Nov. 18, 1845	..	April 17, 1886
Pratt, William	May 18, 1847	June 1, 1847	..	..
Pratt, David U.	June 15, 1847	Sept. 21, 1847	Dec. 16, 1856	..
Pierce, Edwin R.	Feb. 15, 1853	..	..	..
Parmenter, Daniel	April 27, 1854	..	..	..
Page, Chauncey	Oct. 17, 1854	March 20, 1855	..	May 9, 1878
Patee, Jesse P.	Dec. 11, 1854	Jan. 11, 1855	..	Aug. 12, 1863
Perkins, Benjamin, Jr.	March 20, 1855	April 17, 1855	Dec. 1867	..
Pierce, Fred. A.	..	April 8, 1856	..	March 7, 1880
Pratt, Stephen M. S.	May 29, 1856	Jan. 19, 1858	Dec. 1870	..
Plimpton, Edson E.	Nov. 10, 1857	Nov. 17, 1857	..	April 15, 1875
Prichard, John P.	Sept. 22, 1858	Feb. 15, 1859	..	..
Pratt, George L.	June 18, 1858	Nov. 16, 1858	Dec. 15, 1868	..
Pinkerton, Thomas H.	Nov. 26, 1858	Dec. 21, 1858	Dec. 15, 1864	..
Pickett, George B.	Nov. 26, 1858	Dec. 21, 1858	..	..
Pennell, Daniel S.	Dec. 23, 1858	Feb. 15, 1859	..	..
Peirce, William W.	Nov. 26, 1858	..	..	April 14, 1861
Prescott, George W.	Dec. 23, 1858	Jan. 18, 1859	..	..
Pearce, Shadrack H.	Dec. 23, 1858	..	..	..
Paine, Joseph P.	Feb. 28, 1859	March 24, 1859	..	Aug. 18, 1885
Proctor, Joseph	May 11, 1859	..	..	..

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Pippee, Benjamin Y.	Oct. 18, 1859	..	..	..
Powers, Charles Edward	Oct. 18, 1859	Oct. 29, 1859	..	..
Plimpton, Fred S.	Oct. 18, 1859	Jan. 17, 1860	..	..
Potter, Warren B.	Dec. 3, 1859	Jan. 17, 1860	..	Dec. 2, 1889
Phillips, George D.	March 20, 1860	April 10, 1860	..	No date
Paige, Enoch	April 10, 1860	May 15, 1860	..	..
Pickett, James B.	April 17, 1860	May 15, 1860	..	Sept. 9, 1874
Porter, F. E.	March 19, 1861	..	..	..
Parker, Charles E.	June 18, 1861	..	..	..
Paige, Charles E.	Jan. 21, 1862	Feb. 7, 1862	April 1869	..
Pratt, Miles	Feb. 18, 1862	April 15, 1862	..	Aug. 7, 1882
Pote, Elisha	Nov. 1, 1862	Nov. 13, 1862	..	Oct. 28, 1876
Potter, Asa P.	Nov. 1, 1862	Nov. 13, 1862	..	..
Potter, George A.	Feb. 17, 1863	March 17, 1863	Oct. 17, 1871	..
Putnam, Joshua H.	March 17, 1863	April 21, 1863	..	..
Phillips, Enos B.	March 17, 1863	April 21, 1863	Jan. 16, 1866	..
Pote, Jeremiah H.	March 15, 1864	March 31, 1864	..	..
Pycott, William S.	Nov. 20, 1866	Jan. 28, 1867	..	..
Parker, Henry J.	June 18, 1867	Sept. 17, 1867	..	Aug. 17, 1886
Pitman, Joshua H.	March 17, 1868	April 21, 1868	..	..
Plaisted, Lewis H.	June 21, 1870	Sept. 20, 1870	..	..
Parkehill, Samuel J.	Feb. 2, 1871	Feb. 21, 1871	..	..
Plummer, Horace B.	Feb. 2, 1871	Feb. 21, 1871	Jan. 20, 1880	..
Peartree, Leon L.	March 5, 1872	March 19, 1872	June 16, 1874	..
Parker, Thomas L.	Nov. 19, 1872	Dec. 17, 1872	..	March 4, 1887
Parker, George W.	March 17, 1874	April 21, 1874	..	..



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Paul, Andrew . . .	Dec. 28, 1874	Jan. 19, 1875	.. ..	.. ..
Paul, William . . .	Dec. 28, 1874	Jan. 19, 1875	.. ..	.. ..
Preble, Frank F. . .	June 23, 1875	Sept. 21, 1875	.. ..	.. ..
Pitman, William P. .	April 20, 1875	Sept. 21, 1875	.. ..	.. ..
Putnam, Joshua H. .	.. ..	Feb. 15, 1876	.. ..	.. ..
Pocock, Alfred A. . .	June 20, 1882	Sept. 19, 1882	.. ..	.. ..
Pfaff, William C. . .	May 4, 1883	May 11, 1883	.. ..	Dec. 3, 1886
Pickett, Charles A. .	May 29, 1883	June 19, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Pemberton, George W.	Nov. 20, 1883	Dec. 4, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Phinney, Guilford S. .	April 15, 1884	May 20, 1884	.. ..	July 11, 1888
Phipps, Abner A. . .	April 15, 1884	May 20, 1884	.. ..	.. ..
Pray, Albert G. . . .	April 15, 1884	May 20, 1884	.. ..	.. ..
Peterson, Sidney . .	June 17, 1884	Sept. 16, 1884	.. ..	.. ..
Parker, Walter S. . .	June 17, 1884	Sept. 16, 1884	.. ..	.. ..
Preston, George W. . .	Nov. 18, 1884	Dec. 16, 1884	.. ..	.. ..
Punchard, Edw. O. . .	March 17, 1885	April 7, 1885	.. ..	.. ..
Pratt, Seth . . . . .	June 16, 1885	Sept. 15, 1885	.. ..	.. ..
Pullen, Oscar C. . . .	Nov. 17, 1885	Dec. 1, 1885	.. ..	.. ..
Page, George P. . . .	Nov. 17, 1885	Dec. 1, 1885	.. ..	.. ..
Page, Francis E. . . .	Nov. 17, 1885	Dec. 1, 1885	.. ..	.. ..
Perkins, Curtis L. . .	April 20, 1886	May 18, 1886	.. ..	.. ..
Pike, John S. . . . .	April 20, 1886	May 18, 1886	.. ..	.. ..
Putnam, Frederick H. .	Nov. 16, 1886	Nov. 26, 1886	.. ..	.. ..
Peck, George W. . . .	Nov. 16, 1886	Nov. 26, 1886	.. ..	.. ..
Page, Charles J. . . .	Nov. 26, 1886	Dec. 21, 1886	.. ..	.. ..
Paige, E. Clifford . .	Nov. 26, 1886	Dec. 21, 1886	.. ..	.. ..

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Payne, George H., M. D.	March 29, 1887	April 19, 1887	.. ..	.. ..
Percival, James D. . .	March 29, 1887	April 19, 1887	.. ..	.. ..
Pope, Abrend C. J. . .	April 19, 1887	May 17, 1887	.. ..	.. ..
Park, William T. . . .	April 19, 1887	May 17, 1887	.. ..	.. ..
Parkhurst, Louis H. .	June 21, 1887	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Perkins, Seth . . . .	Nov. 29, 1887	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Partree, Frank. . . .	March 20, 1888	March 30, 1888	.. ..	Aug. 28, 1889
Phelps, William S. . .	March 20, 1888	March 30, 1888	.. ..	.. ..
Peirce, Webster E. . .	March 20, 1888	March 30, 1888	.. ..	.. ..
Potter, Eugene E. . . .	Nov. 6, 1888	Nov. 20, 1888	.. ..	.. ..
Plummer, Moses C. . .	Nov. 6, 1888	Nov. 20, 1888	.. ..	.. ..
Pope, Edward R. . . .	Nov. 27, 1888	Dec. 18, 1888	.. ..	.. ..
Potter, William, Jr. . .	April 16, 1889	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Patterson, Henry W. .	Nov. 19, 1889	Dec. 3, 1889	.. ..	.. ..
Roulston, Michael . .	.. ..	Charter	Feb. 19, 1889	.. ..
Roulston, Andrew . .	Feb. 16, 1819	Feb. 23, 1819	.. ..	No date
Raymond, Edward A. .	Sept. 21, 1819	Aug. 19, 1823	.. ..	Aug. 2, 1864
Richardson, Abel B. .	Feb. 15, 1820	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Robinson, Simon W. .	Jan. 17, 1821	March 28, 1821	.. ..	Oct. 16, 1868
Roulestone, John . .	Jan. 25, 1821	March 28, 1821	Dec. 16, 1834	.. ..
Reed, Thomas . . . .	Jan. 8, 1822	Feb. 18, 1823	.. ..	.. ..
Ross, John . . . . .	Jan. 8, 1822	Feb. 19, 1822	.. ..	.. ..
Rhodes, Joseph E. . .	April 25, 1822	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Richardson, Luther . .	June 18, 1822	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Richardson, Eli . . .	June 20, 1822	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Russett, Edward	Nov. 11, 1823	May 17, 1825	Dec. 18, 1827	.. ..
Rose, Normand G.	March 8, 1825	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Rice, Micajah	June 23, 1826	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Roberts, Augustus W.	Aug. 15, 1826	Sept. 19, 1826	.. ..	No date
Rutter, M. M.	April 22, 1828	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Robinson, Stephen	March 17, 1829	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Raymond, Free. C.	.. ..	Sept. 19, 1843	.. ..	July 24, 1879
Rice, Lewis	Jan. 14, 1845	Feb. 11, 1845	.. ..	March 16, 1877
Robbins, Charles	Jan. 14, 1845	.. ..	.. ..	March 27, 1871
Robertson, John C.	April 21, 1846	May 19, 1846	.. ..	June 18, 1865
Robinson, George W.	Jan. 20, 1846	Feb. 17, 1846	Jan. 18, 1848	.. ..
Rogers, Charles B.	Oct. 20, 1846	Nov. 17, 1846	.. ..	.. ..
Roberts, John L.	Oct. 20, 1846	Jan. 19, 1847	May 18, 1852	.. ..
Robertson, John A.	Dec. 11, 1846	Jan. 19, 1847	.. ..	.. ..
Randall, Geo. M., Rev.	.. ..	May 18, 1847	Dec. 1864	.. ..
Ross, Joseph L.	Nov. 16, 1847	Dec. 14, 1847	.. ..	May 2, 1879
Rand, George C.	Dec. 18, 1849	Jan. 15, 1850	.. ..	Dec. 29, 1878
Robinson, David	March 19, 1850	April 16, 1850	Dec. 19, 1854	.. ..
Reed, John, Jr.	Dec. 13, 1854	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Raymond, Curtis B.	Dec. 11, 1854	Jan. 11, 1855	.. ..	.. ..
Rand, Oliver J.	Dec. 11, 1854	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Ritchie, George R.	Dec. 13, 1854	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Redman, Curtis	Dec. 11, 1854	Jan. 11, 1855	.. ..	.. ..
Rice, Charles B.	Dec. 13, 1854	Jan. 11, 1855	.. ..	1871
Ring, Gardner T.	Feb. 19, 1856	Dec. 16, 1856	.. ..	March 6, 1888
Russ, Augustus	April 15, 1856	Dec. 15, 1857	.. ..	Oct. 16, 1863

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Robertson, Richard A.	May 29, 1856	March 17, 1857	.. ..	.. ..
Rand, Caleb	Jan. 14, 1858	Feb. 9, 1858	.. ..	Sept. 11, 1887
Robb, James B.	Feb. 19, 1858	March 16, 1858	.. ..	Nov. 3, 1876
Rickerby, Daniel	April 20, 1858	May 18, 1858	.. ..	June 11, 1877
Richards, Dexter N.	Dec. 23, 1858	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Robinson, Charles E.	March 29, 1859	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Richards, Joseph R.	April 25, 1859	May 7, 1859	.. ..	.. ..
Read, William, Dr.	May 17, 1859	June 21, 1859	.. ..	May 6, 1889
Ridgway, Philip R.	June 21, 1859	Sept. 30, 1859	.. ..	March 3, 1879
Randall, Benjamin	June 25, 1859	Sept. 30, 1859	.. ..	Oct. 2, 1870
Robinson, William E.	June 27, 1859	Sept. 30, 1859	.. ..	Jan. 16, 1868
Roundy, John, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1859	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Rodocanachi, J. M.	Nov. 5, 1859	Jan. 17, 1860	.. ..	.. ..
Rice, James	Jan. 21, 1862	Feb. 7, 1862	.. ..	Aug. 11, 1870
Riley, Frederick	Nov. 10, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	.. ..	.. ..
Ray, Timothy W.	Dec. 30, 1864	Feb. 21, 1865	.. ..	.. ..
Reid, Peter	Jan. 12, 1865	Feb. 21, 1865	Sept. 21, 1869	.. ..
Reeves, William C.	Nov. 21, 1865	Jan. 16, 1866	.. ..	.. ..
Russell, Benjamin B.	Nov. 19, 1867	Dec. 17, 1867	.. ..	.. ..
Rhodes, John B.	May 19, 1868	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Ryder, Albert C.	May 19, 1868	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Rhoades, Charles D.	Feb. 15, 1870	March 15, 1870	.. ..	.. ..
Robinson, Rufus F.	Feb. 2, 1871	Feb. 21, 1871	.. ..	.. ..
Richardson, George T.	June 20, 1871	Sept. 19, 1871	.. ..	.. ..
Ropes, George	April 17, 1873	May 20, 1873	.. ..	.. ..
Rhoads, Warren E.	May 20, 1873	June 17, 1873	.. ..	.. ..



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Riley, Isaac . . .	June 18, 1874	Sept. 15, 1874	.. ..	.. ..
Rich, J. Rogers . .	Sept. 19, 1876	Oct. 17, 1876	.. ..	.. ..
Raymond, George J. .	Jan. 16, 1877	Feb. 20, 1877	.. ..	.. ..
Roberts, Reuben L. .	Jan. 16, 1877	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Roberts, George L. .	Oct. 16, 1877	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Rogers, S. Aug. . .	Dec. 2, 1879	Dec. 16, 1879	.. ..	.. ..
Raymond, Samuel R. .	June 15, 1880	Feb. 21, 1882	.. ..	.. ..
Ruggles, Otis A. . .	June 20, 1882	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Russell, John . . .	Nov. 21, 1882	Dec. 5, 1882	.. ..	.. ..
Raymond, Max J. . .	Nov. 21, 1882	Dec. 5, 1882	.. ..	.. ..
Rowe, Henry S. . . .	Feb. 20, 1883	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Rounds, Alonzo . . .	May 4, 1883	May 11, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Richards, A. Francis	June 19, 1883	Sept. 18, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Rich, Seth . . . . .	.. ..	May 20, 1884	.. ..	.. ..
Rideout, William H. .	Nov. 18, 1884	Dec. 16, 1884	.. ..	.. ..
Richardson, Henry M. .	Nov. 17, 1885	Dec. 1, 1885	.. ..	.. ..
Robinson, Arthur B. .	June 15, 1886	Sept. 21, 1886	.. ..	.. ..
Roundy, Edwin E. . .	Nov. 16, 1886	Nov. 26, 1886	.. ..	.. ..
Rand, Walter I. . . .	Nov. 15, 1887	Nov. 29, 1887	.. ..	.. ..
Rugg, Edward L. . . .	March 20, 1888	March 30, 1888	.. ..	.. ..
Roberts, James D. . .	June 19, 1888	Sept. 18, 1888	.. ..	.. ..
Ryan, Harry B. . . .	Nov. 6, 1888	Nov. 20, 1888	.. ..	.. ..
Robie, Eugene Q. . . .	Nov. 6, 1888	Nov. 20, 1888	.. ..	.. ..
Rimbach, George H. .	April 16, 1889	May 21, 1889	.. ..	.. ..
Rodday, Robert J. . .	April 16, 1889	May 21, 1889	.. ..	.. ..
Robinson, Matthew H. .	June 18, 1889	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Smith, Samuel . . . .	.. ..	Charter	.. .. 1821	.. .. Feb. 11, 1865
Stevens, Benjamin . .	.. ..	Charter	.. ..	.. ..
Sampson, Zephaniah. .	Feb. 17, 1819	Feb. 23, 1819	Sept. 18, 1827	.. ..
Spear, Isaac . . . . .	Oct. 28, 1819	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Sprague, Seth, Jr. . .	Nov. 17, 1819	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Stone, Stephen . . . .	Feb. 4, 1820	Feb. 12, 1821	Nov. 15, 1825	.. ..
Swan, Joshua . . . . .	Feb. 15, 1820	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Spear, Alva . . . . .	Feb. 15, 1820	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Smith, George G. . . .	Nov. 22, 1820	March 19, 1822	.. ..	Dec. 18, 1878
Sanford, Sewall . . .	Jan. 17, 1821	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Stone, Ephraim W. . .	June 19, 1821	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Southwick, James . .	June 21, 1822	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Smith, J. V. C., Dr. . .	Aug. 20, 1822	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Snow, Henry A. . . . .	Oct. 15, 1822	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Smith, Jesse . . . . .	Jan. 10, 1824	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Swain, Oliver . . . . .	April 21, 1824	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Somrell, Thomas L. . .	Aug. 12, 1824	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Smith, John . . . . .	Jan. 11, 1825	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Shepherd, James . . .	June 11, 1825	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Spring, Charles A. . .	Aug. 15, 1826	Sept. 19, 1826	Dec. 16, 1834	.. ..
Scott, N. W., Rev. . .	Feb. 20, 1827	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Sega, Joseph M. . . .	Aug. 20, 1827	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Smith, Ralph . . . . .	May 15, 1827	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Shattuck, William . .	Jan. 15, 1828	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Sweetser, Samuel* . .	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..

\* Passed October 16, 1832.



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Seigner, Charles *	..	..	..	..
Sturgis, Josiah .	Dec. 22, 1840	Nov. 15, 1842	March 17, 1846	June 28, 1850
Stevens, John, Dr.	June 19, 1838	May 19, 1840	..	July 10, 1863
Swasey, George B.	Dec. 19, 1843	Feb. 20, 1844	..	Nov. 14, 1865
Smith, Eben, Jr.	..	March 21, 1843	Dec. 16, 1856	..
Stevens, Justin E.	April 22, 1845	..	..	..
Smith, David W.	Nov. 16, 1847	..	..	..
Stimpson, George, Jr.	May 15, 1849	Sept. 18, 1849	Dec. 1864	..
Smith, W. H. L.	Sept. 13, 1850	Oct. 1, 1850	..	Dec. 29, 1889
Stone, Jeremiah †	..	Nov. 14, 1854	June 16, 1870	..
Sampson, George T.	Feb. 17, 1852	March 16, 1852	April 29, 1856	..
Sleeper, Alfred .	Jan. 24, 1854	March 21, 1854	Dec. 1857	..
Savage, Edward H.	Dec. 13, 1854	Feb. 20, 1855	..	..
Stacey, William R.	June 13, 1855	..	..	..
Shepard, Isaac F.	Feb. 19, 1856	..	..	..
Stevens, Benjamin F.	April 15, 1856	April 29, 1856	Oct. 18, 1864	..
Sprague, Thomas .	May 19, 1857	Sept. 15, 1857	..	Aug. 17, 1872
Spinney, Edwin B.	Nov. 10, 1857	..	..	..
Southard, Charles C.	Jan. 14, 1858	Oct. 29, 1859	..	..
Skilling, David N.	Feb. 19, 1858	..	..	..
Sawyer, Edwin R.	April 20, 1858	May 18, 1858	..	Sept. 5, 1870
Snell, George .	June 21, 1858	..	..	..
Sawyer, Albert I.	..	Oct. 5, 1858	..	April 27, 1865
Stanton, Samuel .	Feb. 28, 1859	..	..	Sept. 8, 1883
Stearns, Josiah A.	May 11, 1859	April 21, 1874	..	..

\* Advanced April 18, 1820.

† Received and acknowledged October 22, 1850.

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Sherman, Bradford	Oct. 18, 1859	Oct. 29, 1859	..	..
Sortwell, Daniel R.	March 20, 1860	April 10, 1860	..	..
Sanderson, Charles C.	April 10, 1860	May 15, 1860	..	..
Stetson, Sidney A.	April 10, 1860	April 29, 1862	..	..
Sears, Zenas .	April 17, 1860	May 15, 1860	..	..
Somerby, Gustavus A.	Nov. 20, 1860	Dec. 18, 1860	..	July 24, 1879
Stetson, James A.	Dec. 11, 1860	Dec. 18, 1860	Dec. 1869	..
Sturgis, Harry H.	April 16, 1861	May 21, 1861	Jan. 1875	..
Skinner, Samuel N.	May 21, 1861	Oct. 15, 1861	Dec. 1870	..
Schouler, Robert .	June 18, 1861	..	..	..
Silsby, I. H. .	June 18, 1861	Sept. 17, 1861	..	July 31, 1874
Secomb, E. R. .	Feb. 18, 1862	March 18, 1862	..	Aug. 15, 1887
Seavey, George F.	June 17, 1862	Sept. 16, 1862	..	..
Sturdevant, Charles	June 17, 1862	Sept. 16, 1862	Dec. 1867	..
Solomon, Lewis L.	Nov. 20, 1862	Jan. 20, 1863	Jan. 21, 1879	..
Sawin, Nathaniel D.	Feb. 17, 1863	March 17, 1863	..	June 9, 1889
Swinerton, Charles E.	March 31, 1863	April 21, 1863	Dec. 19, 1876	..
Spencer, Henry F.	April 8, 1863	..	..	..
Smith, P. B., Jr.	June 6, 1863	Sept. 15, 1863	Sept. 17, 1867	..
Sturdevant, Eugene *	..	..	..	..
Sawyer, William .	Jan. 29, 1864	Feb. 12, 1864	..	Feb. 6, 1888
Simpson, David S.	May 31, 1864	June 21, 1864	..	..
Sawyer, Henry N.	Nov. 15, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	..	..
Suck, George Fred.	Dec. 30, 1864	April 17, 1866	..	..
Smyth, Edwin R. .	Dec. 30, 1864	Feb. 21, 1865	..	..

\* Received and acknowledged January 3, 1862.



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Sawyer, Charles A.	Jan. 12, 1865	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Smith, Gamaliel B.	May 15, 1866	June 19, 1866	.. ..	Aug. 23, 1888
Sternfeld, Adolph.	June 18, 1867	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Swift, Ezra O.	March 17, 1868	April 21, 1868	.. ..	.. ..
Safford, Edmund E.	May 19, 1868	June 16, 1868	Jan. 20, 1880	.. ..
Sherman, Nathaniel B.	May 18, 1869	June 15, 1869	.. ..	.. ..
Strveter, Lee	June 25, 1869	Sept. 21, 1869	.. ..	Jan. 12, 1873
Strauss, Charles W.	June 25, 1869	Sept. 21, 1869	.. ..	.. ..
Sawyer, Edwin F.	March 28, 1871	April 18, 1871	.. ..	.. ..
Smith, Alfred M.	March 5, 1872	March 19, 1872	.. ..	.. ..
Schmeiser, Fritz T.	March 5, 1872	March 19, 1872	.. ..	.. ..
Streeter, Frank H.	May 21, 1872	June 4, 1872	.. ..	Aug. 1873
Smith, George A.	Nov. 18, 1873	Dec. 16, 1873	.. ..	.. ..
Smith, Charles L.	Nov. 18, 1873	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Smith, William A.	March 17, 1874	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Stumcke, Henry	March 17, 1874	April 21, 1874	.. ..	.. ..
Shillaber, Jonas G.	June 18, 1874	Sept. 15, 1874	.. ..	Dec. 16, 1886
Smith, Benjamin C.	April 20, 1875	.. ..	.. ..	Feb. 4, 1884
Spring, Frederick H.	April 20, 1875	Sept. 21, 1875	.. ..	.. ..
Smith, Charles A.	April 17, 1877	May 15, 1877	.. ..	.. ..
Scott, John K.	Nov. 23, 1877	Dec. 18, 1877	.. ..	Jan. 16, 1880
Sargent, Ignatius, Jr.	Nov. 22, 1878	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Stephenson, Franklin B.	Nov. 22, 1878	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Smith, Robert	Dec. 2, 1879	Dec. 16, 1879	.. ..	.. ..
Strong, Edw. A.	April 20, 1880	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Scott, Arthur J.	May 17, 1881	June 21, 1881	.. ..	.. ..

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Stacy, William H.	June 21, 1881	Sept. 20, 1881	.. ..	.. ..
Stevens, Edmund G.	April 10, 1882	May 16, 1882	.. ..	.. ..
Stevenson, Nathaniel H.	April 10, 1882	May 16, 1882	.. ..	.. ..
Smith, George L.	April 18, 1882	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Sargent, Charles F.	.. ..	May 31, 1882	.. ..	.. ..
Simpson, James M.	.. ..	Oct. 17, 1882	.. ..	.. ..
Sawyer, Timothy T., Jr.	Feb. 20, 1883	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Savage, Fred. C.	Feb. 20, 1883	March 8, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Shaffer, De Witt	May 29, 1883	June 19, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Smith, Whitman B.	June 19, 1883	Sept. 18, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Seaver, Fred.	.. ..	Nov. 16, 1883	.. ..	Feb. 22, 1887
Slade, Lucius	Nov. 20, 1883	Dec. 4, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Smith, Andrew O. P.	Nov. 20, 1883	Dec. 4, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Stebbins, George F.	Nov. 20, 1883	Dec. 4, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Savory, George E.	April 15, 1884	May 20, 1884	.. ..	.. ..
Stark, William E. H.	April 15, 1884	May 20, 1884	.. ..	.. ..
Southack, Theo. L.	Nov. 18, 1884	Dec. 16, 1884	.. ..	.. ..
Spiller, Harry A.	Nov. 18, 1884	Dec. 16, 1884	.. ..	.. ..
Smith, T. Warren	March 15, 1885	April 7, 1885	.. ..	.. ..
Sayward, William H.	March 17, 1885	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Shepard, Edward O.	June 2, 1885	June 12, 1885	.. ..	.. ..
Seaver, Robert.	June 2, 1885	June 12, 1885	.. ..	.. ..
Stadtmiller, Frank, Jr.	June 2, 1885	June 12, 1885	.. ..	.. ..
Stone, James M.	June 16, 1885	Sept. 15, 1885	.. ..	.. ..
Spence, George W.	June 16, 1885	Sept. 15, 1885	.. ..	.. ..
Sanders, Frank S.	Nov. 17, 1885	Dec. 1, 1885	.. ..	.. ..



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Sanborn, George I.	Nov. 17, 1885	Dec. 1, 1885	.. ..	.. ..
Sleeper, Wilbur F.	Dec. 3, 1885	Dec. 15, 1885	.. ..	.. ..
Smith, George H.	Dec. 3, 1885	Dec. 15, 1885	.. ..	.. ..
Somerby, Samuel E.	April 20, 1886	May 18, 1886	.. ..	.. ..
Smith, Daniel A.	.. ..	May 18, 1886	.. ..	.. ..
Shillaber, William G.	June 15, 1886	Sept. 21, 1886	.. ..	.. ..
Studley, Edw. H.	Nov. 16, 1886	Nov. 26, 1886	.. ..	.. ..
Saxton, Edw. H.	Nov. 26, 1886	Dec. 21, 1886	.. ..	.. ..
Storer, Amos R.	March 29, 1887	April 19, 1887	.. ..	.. ..
Scott, William J.	June 21, 1887	Sept. 20, 1887	.. ..	.. ..
Smith, Chandler W.	June 21, 1887	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Spring, Samuel H.	June 21, 1887	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Simons, Nathan	Nov. 29, 1887	Dec. 20, 1887	.. ..	.. ..
Stoddard, Charles F.	March 20, 1888	March 30, 1888	.. ..	.. ..
Smith, George A.	March 20, 1888	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Stone, William S.	March 20, 1888	March 30, 1888	.. ..	.. ..
Smith, Louis E. P.	March 30, 1888	May 15, 1888	.. ..	.. ..
Spring, William B.	March 30, 1888	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Sampson, Levi	June 19, 1888	Sept. 18, 1888	.. ..	.. ..
Stoebr, Henry C.	Nov. 27, 1888	Dec. 18, 1888	.. ..	.. ..
Spiller, George E.	Nov. 19, 1889	Dec. 3, 1889	.. ..	.. ..
Stuart, Otis K.	Nov. 19, 1889	Dec. 3, 1889	.. ..	.. ..
Smith, Marcell N.	Nov. 19, 1889	Dec. 3, 1889	.. ..	.. ..
Smith, Horatio	Dec. 3, 1889	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Train, Isaac	.. ..	Feb. 23, 1819	Dec. 16, 1828	.. ..

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Todd, Jacob	April 5, 1819	March 19, 1822	.. ..	Nov. 24, 1832
Turner, Elisha	June 15, 1819	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Turner, Royal	Oct. 28, 1819	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Tolman, Thomas	July 27, 1820	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Taylor, Samuel P.	June 19, 1821	Nov. 20, 1821	Dec. 18, 1827	.. ..
Towne, Jonathan	March 18, 1823	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Thayer, Elisha	Nov. 17, 1824	Sept. 30, 1846	.. ..	No date
Tufts, Leonard	June 23, 1826	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Tidd, Marshall	Oct. 26, 1826	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Tucker, Joshua	March 21, 1837	April 18, 1837	June 1, 1858	.. ..
Thornton, John	.. ..	April 16, 1844	.. ..	.. ..
Tyler, John, Jr.	April 22, 1845	May 20, 1845	.. ..	Feb. 9, 1846
Thompson, Newell A.	May 13, 1845	Nov. 18, 1845	.. ..	Jan. 30, 1881
Tyler, George E.	Oct. 20, 1846	Dec. 11, 1846	Dec. 16, 1856	April 10, 1874
Tenney, Benjamin F.	Oct. 29, 1850	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Thomson, Calvin M.	Oct. 29, 1850	Nov. 19, 1850	Dec. 1862	.. ..
Tucker, Lyman	Nov. 26, 1850	Nov. 30, 1852	.. ..	.. ..
Tucker, Elisha G.	Nov. 16, 1852	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Thayer, David	Feb. 15, 1853	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Turner, T. Larkin	Jan. 24, 1854	Feb. 21, 1854	.. ..	.. ..
Thaxter, Dunc M. B.	April 27, 1854	Feb. 16, 1858	March 15, 1864	.. ..
Train, Charles R.	Oct. 3, 1854	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Taylor, Robert	Jan. 30, 1855	Feb. 20, 1855	.. ..	Dec. 14, 1866
Train, William G.	March 20, 1855	April 17, 1855	Dec. 1864	.. ..
Tarbell, Luther L.	March 20, 1855	April 17, 1856	.. ..	.. ..
Trenckle, Joseph	June 13, 1855	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Tyler, John S.	Nov. 10, 1857	Nov. 17, 1857	..	Jan. 20, 1876
Towle, Ebenezer	Feb. 19, 1858	March 16, 1858	..	Nov. 1, 1876
Thayer, John G.	June 21, 1858	Sept. 21, 1858	Dec. 1864	..
Thomas, Z. H., Jr.	Nov. 30, 1858	Dec. 21, 1858	Dec. 1865	..
Tolman, Samuel P.*	..	..	..	..
Thurston, Daniel H.	Feb. 21, 1860	April 10, 1860	Dec. 1864	..
Thompson, Levi P.	March 20, 1860	April 10, 1860	..	Sept. 1862
Thayer, Charles E.	April 10, 1860	..	..	..
Thomes, William H.	April 17, 1860	May 15, 1860	..	..
Tuxbury, George W.	May 15, 1860	..	..	..
Tapley, Joseph W.	Nov. 20, 1860	Dec. 18, 1860	..	Nov. 1, 1883
Townsend, George O.	Oct. 26, 1860	Nov. 20, 1860	Dec. 1874	..
Thayer, Theodore A.	Nov. 20, 1860	Dec. 18, 1860	Dec. 1864	..
Tilton, Joseph S.	Nov. 1, 1862	Nov. 13, 1862	..	..
Taylor, Thomas A.	Feb. 17, 1863	..	..	..
Turner, Alfred T.	Oct. 20, 1863	Nov. 4, 1863	..	..
Tower, G. B. N.	Nov. 28, 1863	..	..	..
Tucker, James C.	Nov. 10, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	..	..
Twitchell, Joseph H.	Nov. 15, 1864	Dec. 9, 1864	..	..
Tyler, George O.	Dec. 30, 1864	Feb. 21, 1865	Jan. 1871	..
Ticomb, Joseph P.	June 20, 1865	Sept. 19, 1865	..	July, 1871
Taylor, William E., Dr.	June 20, 1865	Sept. 19, 1865	Jan. 1873	..
Tucker, Horace G.	..	Sept. 19, 1865	..	..
Terrell, Frederick E.	May 15, 1866	..	..	..
Thomson, George A.	June 18, 1867	Oct. 15, 1867	..	Nov. 14, 1869

\* Received and acknowledged, November 3, 1859.

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Thomson, George N., Dr.	..	Feb. 18, 1868	..	..
Tufts, William	May 18, 1869	..	..	..
Tryon, Benjamin F.	April 19, 1870	May 17, 1870	..	..
Tompson, Edw. W. E.	Feb. 2, 1871	Feb. 21, 1871	..	..
Thomas, Morgan	April 17, 1873	May 20, 1873	Dec. 19, 1876	..
Towle, George H.	June 18, 1874	Sept. 15, 1874	..	..
Taylor, John	Dec. 2, 1879	Dec. 16, 1879	..	..
Tyner, William	June 21, 1881	Sept. 20, 1881	..	..
Tilden, Amos K.	Nov. 21, 1882	Dec. 5, 1882	..	..
Tompkins, Eugene	Feb. 20, 1883	..	..	..
Tourtellott, Edw. P.	..	May 11, 1883	..	..
Topham, William H.	Nov. 18, 1884	Dec. 16, 1884	..	..
Tucker, Charles E.	June 2, 1885	June 12, 1885	..	..
Turner, John W.	Nov. 17, 1885	Dec. 1, 1885	..	..
Thurston, Lorenzo G.	Nov. 16, 1886	Nov. 20, 1886	..	..
Thompson, George L.	March 29, 1887	April 19, 1887	..	Aug. 27, 1887
Tyner, William F.	April 19, 1887	May 17, 1887	..	..
Twombly, John S.	March 20, 1888	March 30, 1888	..	..
Traiser, Richard E.	April 16, 1889	May 21, 1889	..	..
Tishler, Marcus	April 16, 1889	May 21, 1889	..	..
Tenney, John A., M.D.	Dec. 3, 1889	Dec. 17, 1889	..	..
Utley, Elijah	Feb. 17, 1819	Feb. 23, 1819	..	1824
Upham, Josiah S.	Nov. 15, 1825	..	..	..
Underwood, Joseph	March 20, 1855	April 17, 1855	Dec. 1864	..
Underwood, William J.	Dec. 3, 1859	Jan. 17, 1860	May 16, 1865	..



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Ulman, William C.	Nov. 1, 1862	Nov. 13, 1862	.. ..	.. ..
Upham, Henry A.	June 20, 1882	Sept. 19, 1882	.. ..	March 19, 1883
Upton, Eugene C.	Nov. 29, 1887	Dec. 20, 1887	.. ..	.. ..
Valentine, Lawson	June 18, 1822	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Vinal, James W.	May 17, 1881	Dec. 20, 1881	.. ..	.. ..
Vinal, Warren D.	Nov. 21, 1882	Dec. 5, 1882	.. ..	.. ..
Vegelahn, F. O.	Dec. 4, 1883	Dec. 18, 1883	.. ..	.. ..
Wyman, Francis	.. ..	Charter	.. ..	1822
Webber, John	.. ..	Charter	Nov. 20, 1827	.. ..
Williams, Nathaniel	Feb. 16, 1819	Feb. 23, 1819	April 18, 1837	.. ..
Wells, Charles	Feb. 17, 1819	Feb. 23, 1819	March 18, 1834	.. ..
Withington, Lewis	March 21, 1820	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Wright, William	June 20, 1820	July 26, 1820	March 17, 1835	.. ..
Wheeler, Joseph	Nov. 22, 1820	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Whitney, Joseph	Jan. 25, 1821	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Williams, Charles	June 19, 1821	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Wood, Ebenezer	Nov. 16, 1821	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Whiting, William	Nov. 16, 1821	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Wiley, Ephraim, Rev.	March 27, 1822	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Wier, William, Jr.	June 18, 1822	Sept. 17, 1822	.. ..	No date
Wild, Charles, Dr.	June 20, 1822	Jan. 21, 1823	April 4, 1848	.. ..
Whitmore, Thomas	June 21, 1822	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Wolcott, Henry D.	June 21, 1822	Sept. 17, 1822	.. ..	No date
Whiting, R. B.	Oct. 4, 1822	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
White, Ferdinand E.	Dec. 23, 1823	Feb. 17, 1824	.. ..	Jan. 4, 1853
Walker, Samuel	Jan. 20, 1824	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Willis, Horatio M.	Sept. 6, 1824	Dec. 20, 1825	March 18, 1834	.. ..
Walker, Samuel A.	March 18, 1825	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Whiting, R.	April 19, 1825	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Warner, Franklin S.	June 11, 1825	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Wood, C. P.	June 30, 1826	.. ..	.. ..	No date
Wells, John D.	Aug. 15, 1826	Sept. 19, 1826	.. ..	.. ..
Whitman, B., Rev.	Feb. 20, 1827	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Ward, William	Jan. 21, 1840	Feb. 18, 1840	Sept. 21, 1852	.. ..
Ward, Joseph W.	Jan. 21, 1840	Feb. 18, 1840	.. ..	June 13, 1888
Whiting, Calvin	Oct. 6, 1843	Oct. 17, 1843	.. ..	June 26, 1857
Worcester, James A. D.	Feb. 20, 1844	Jan. 20, 1846	.. ..	April 12, 1853
Weston, Gershom B.	Jan. 21, 1845	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Woodman, Aaron	Jan. 20, 1846	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Woodward, Henry M.	Dec. 5, 1848	Dec. 19, 1848	Feb. 1852	.. ..
Woodward, Alfred A.	Jan. 21, 1851	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Wyman, Daniel W.	Jan. 21, 1851	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Whiting, Joseph J.	Feb. 17, 1852	March 16, 1852	Jan. 20, 1863	.. ..
Walker, C. A., Dr.	Nov. 16, 1852	Nov. 30, 1852	.. ..	April 26, 1883
Wainwright, Peter	May 17, 1853	March 21, 1854	Feb. 17, 1857	.. ..
Wright, John H.	Jan. 30, 1855	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Wright, Isaac H.	Dec. 11, 1854	Feb. 20, 1855	.. ..	Dec. 22, 1886
Whyal, Thomas G.	Dec. 11, 1854	Oct. 16, 1855	Dec. 1869	.. ..
Willis, Royal B.	June 13, 1855	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Weston, Samuel E.	Feb. 19, 1856	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Walker, Charles W.	April 15, 1856	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Walker, Galen C.	April 15, 1856	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Walcott, Jabez E.	April 15, 1856	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Walker, Leonard	April 15, 1856	April 29, 1856	Feb. 4, 1873	.. ..
Watts, Caleb B.	May 29, 1856	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Wheeler, Charles L.	Feb. 17, 1857	March 17, 1857	Dec. 1867	.. ..
Watts, Isaac	Feb. 10, 1858	March 16, 1858	.. ..	.. ..
Webster, William	Feb. 10, 1858	March 16, 1858	Dec. 15, 1863	.. ..
Wainwright, Jonathan M.	Jan. 14, 1858	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Welch, A. K. P.	April 20, 1858	May 18, 1858	.. ..	Nov. 8, 1870
Williams, George B.	June 21, 1858	Sept. 21, 1858	May 16, 1865	.. ..
White, Jeremiah D.	Sept. 22, 1858	Oct. 29, 1859	.. ..	Lost at sea
Warren, Henry W.	Nov. 30, 1858	Dec. 21, 1858	March 18, 1873	.. ..
Webster, Humphrey	Nov. 30, 1858	Dec. 21, 1858	Dec. 15, 1863	.. ..
Wakefield, Cyrus	April 25, 1859	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Wheeler, Theodore	June 18, 1859	Jan. 17, 1860	Dec. 1864	.. ..
Whipple, John L.	June 25, 1859	Sept. 30, 1859	Dec. 19, 1876	.. ..
Weeks, Andrew G.	Oct. 11, 1859	Oct. 29, 1859	.. ..	.. ..
Wilbor, Albert G.	Oct. 12, 1859	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Wetherbee, J. Otis	Oct. 11, 1859	Oct. 29, 1860	.. ..	.. ..
Wilbor, N. S.	Feb. 21, 1860	May 20, 1873	.. ..	Nov. 26, 1885
White, Daniel F.	Oct. 26, 1860	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Walbridge, F. G.	March 19, 1861	April 16, 1861	March 15, 1864	.. ..
Watson, Daniel W.	Feb. 17, 1863	March 17, 1863	.. ..	.. ..
Wells, Charles F.	March 17, 1863	April 21, 1863	Dec. 19, 1876	.. ..
Whitman, Samuel P., Jr.	March 31, 1863	April 21, 1863	.. ..	.. ..

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Warren, Henry	April 8, 1863	April 21, 1863	.. ..	.. ..
West, Levi H.	April 8, 1863	April 21, 1863	.. ..	.. ..
Wright, William	Oct. 20, 1863	Nov. 4, 1863	.. ..	.. ..
Washburn, George M.	Nov. 28, 1863	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Wyman, Charles F.	Jan. 29, 1864	Feb. 12, 1864	April 21, 1868	.. ..
Wade, Henry F.	Feb. 10, 1865	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Warren, Joseph H., Dr.	.. ..	May 3, 1865	.. ..	.. ..
Wheeler, Henry F.	June 26, 1865	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Winsor, Joseph	Nov. 21, 1865	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Wadleigh, Edwin A.	May 15, 1866	June 19, 1866	June 20, 1871	.. ..
Wilder, Salem	May 15, 1866	June 19, 1866	.. ..	.. ..
Wilson, Charles E.	March 17, 1868	April 21, 1868	.. ..	June 4, 1873
Wright, Edwin	May 18, 1869	June 15, 1869	.. ..	.. ..
White, Thomas F., Jr.	May 18, 1869	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Wetmore, Fred. R.	Feb. 15, 1870	March 15, 1870	Dec. 1874	.. ..
White, L. Merton	March 28, 1871	April 18, 1871	.. ..	.. ..
Whiting, Amasa	June 20, 1871	Sept. 19, 1871	.. ..	Oct. 2, 1883
Winchester, E. S.	Dec. 8, 1871	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Warren, George W.	March 5, 1872	March 19, 1872	.. ..	.. ..
Walker, Samuel	March 5, 1872	March 19, 1872	Dec. 19, 1876	.. ..
Watson, William F.	Nov. 19, 1872	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
Warren, Joshua B.	April 17, 1873	May 20, 1873	.. ..	.. ..
Walker, Horace E.	March 17, 1874	April 21, 1874	.. ..	Nov. 17, 1886
Whelpley, Elijah J.	June 18, 1874	Sept. 15, 1874	.. ..	.. ..
Wingate, James I.	Dec. 28, 1874	Jan. 19, 1875	.. ..	.. ..
Witherspoon, E. B.	Dec. 28, 1874	Jan. 19, 1875	.. ..	.. ..



NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Whitney, Fred. E.	April 17, 1877	May 15, 1877	..	..
Winsor, F. Herbert	Nov. 22, 1878	Dec. 17, 1878	..	..
Whitcomb, William H.	April 20, 1880	June 15, 1880	..	Aug. 5, 1881
White, Henry M.	April 20, 1880	May 4, 1880	..	..
Ward, Ezra M.	Jan. 18, 1881	Oct. 18, 1881	..	..
Woodbury, William H.	May 17, 1881	June 21, 1881	..	..
Wetherbee, Frank H.	April 10, 1882	May 16, 1882	..	..
White, William	April 18, 1882	May 16, 1882	..	..
Wheelock, Edwin C.	April 18, 1882	May 16, 1882	..	..
Wilson, Cecil P.	April 18, 1882	..	..	..
Willey, Charles A.	April 18, 1882	May 16, 1882	..	..
Woodward, Charles W.	June 20, 1882	Sept. 19, 1882	..	..
Whitmore, Osceola A.	May 4, 1883	May 11, 1883	..	..
Wells, Edward E.	..	March 8, 1883	..	..
Watson, Thomas	Dec. 4, 1883	Dec. 18, 1883	..	..
Whitney, William G.	April 15, 1884	May 20, 1884	..	..
Whitcomb, William B.	..	May 20, 1884	..	..
Wiswall, Romanzo N.	June 2, 1885	June 12, 1885	..	..
Weeden, Henry C.*	..	..	..	..
Whittier, Charles C.	Dec. 3, 1885	Dec. 15, 1885	..	..
Wyman, George A.	April 20, 1886	May 18, 1886	..	..
Wight, Almon	Nov. 16, 1886	Nov. 26, 1886	..	..
Wheeler, Charles A.	March 29, 1887	April 19, 1887	..	..
Worcester, Charles H.†	..	..	..	April 17, 1887
White, Samuel A.	April 19, 1887	May 17, 1887	..	..

\* R. &amp; A., January 16, 1883.

† R. &amp; A., March 15, 1887.

NAMES.	EXALTED.	ADMITTED.	RESIGNED.	DIED.
Wood, Benjamin D.	Nov. 15, 1887	Nov. 29, 1887	..	..
Whitney, Frederick	Nov. 15, 1887	Nov. 29, 1887	..	..
Winchenbach, John M.	Nov. 29, 1887	Dec. 20, 1887	..	..
Witham, John B.	Nov. 29, 1887	Dec. 20, 1887	..	..
Woodman, John H.	Nov. 29, 1887	Feb. 21, 1888	..	..
Woodman, Rodney P.	March 20, 1888	March 30, 1888	..	..
Work, Joseph W.	..	March 30, 1888	..	..
Williams, George E.	Nov. 27, 1888	Dec. 18, 1888	..	..
Wardsworth, Dexter E.	Nov. 27, 1888	Dec. 18, 1888	..	..
Whitney, Leland A.	Nov. 27, 1888	Dec. 18, 1888	..	..
Weatherby, George R.	Nov. 27, 1888	Dec. 18, 1888	..	..
Wilson, George W.	Nov. 19, 1889	Dec. 3, 1889	..	..
Yevelin, Hyacinth	Nov. 15, 1825	..	..	..
York, Jasper H.	June 18, 1858	..	..	..
Young, William N.	Nov. 20, 1866	Dec. 5, 1866	..	..
Young, E. Bentley	Dec. 28, 1874	Jan. 19, 1875	..	..
Young, Lewis W.	April 23, 1875	..	..	..
Young, Thomas J.	May 29, 1883	June 19, 1883	..	..
Young, Arthur	Nov. 17, 1885	Dec. 1, 1885	..	..



# 

### 

The following list is taken from memoranda made from time to time by the Secretary, and is inserted here at the suggestion of the M. E. H. Priest. It is arranged like the one which precedes and follows it, — chronologically. It is undoubtedly far from perfect, and any corrections or additions which may be sent to the Secretary will be carefully noted for future editions. The list includes all who have been initiated or admitted to membership except about ninety. Many of these undoubtedly received their degrees in lodges which are now extinct, or whose records having been returned to the Grand Lodge, were destroyed in the burning of the Winthrop House. Among them I might mention, Constellation, Freedom, Meridian, and Mt. Moriah. A list of the members and initiates of these several lodges previous to 1850 I have thus far searched for in vain.

NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Amee, Jacob . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Adams, Asahel . . . .	.. ..	Monitor
Andrews, John (B.) . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Ayers, John . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Allen, John . . . .	Columbian	.. ..
Adams, Ward . . . .	Columbian	.. ..
Adams, Lowell . . . .	Monitor	Monitor
Augustus, John . . . .	Hiram	Hiram
Angier, John . . . .	Columbian	.. ..
Adams, Willard . . . .	.. ..	Monitor
Austin, Daniel, Rev. . .	Bethesda	Bethesda
Ainsworth, Fred. S. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Adams, Henry W. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Adams, Charles B. F. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Ames, P. Adams . . . .	Columbian	Aberdour
Alger, William R., Rev. .	Washington	.. ..
Abbott, John E. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Atkinson, Theodore . .	Massachusetts	.. ..
Appleton, Charles H. . .	St. John's	.. ..
Amory, Charles L. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Anderson, William P. . .	St. John's	.. ..
Appleton, George W. . .	Washington	.. ..

NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Apollonio, Nicholas A. .	St. John's	Adelphi
Allen, Caleb C. . . .	Amicable	.. ..
Austin, David . . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Adams, Samuel P. . . .	Amicable	Amicable
Atwood, Rufus K. . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Adams, Ebenezer . . . .	Washington	Washington
Avery, John C. . . .	Hiram	Hiram
Atwood, Haves . . . .	Winslow Lewis	Palestine
Atwood, Charles F. . . .	Mt. Vernon	Palestine
Amsden, Daniel . . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Alexander, Benj. D. . . .	.. ..	Massachusetts
Atherton, Charles F. . .	Eleusis	Eleusis
Atherton, George E. . .	Eleusis	Eleusis
Allen, George . . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Austin, Cyrus P. . . .	St. John's	.. ..
Adams, Edw. F. . . .	Putnam	Putnam
Allen, Henry N. . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Allen, Nathaniel . . . .	Temple	.. ..
Almy, Robert T. . . .	Joseph Webb	.. ..
Arbecam, James G. . . .	Zetland	Zetland
Atwood, Harrison H. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Adams, Harry F. . . .	Washington	Washington
Atherton, John F. . . .	Portland, Ore.	Portland, Ore.
Allen, Edwin H., M.D. .	Fraternal, Me.	Fraternal, Me.
Adams, George . . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Baxter, Daniel . . . .	Old Colony	Columbian
Bean, Aaron . . . .	.. ..	Columbian
Ballou, Hosea, Rev. . . .	.. ..	Mt. Lebanon
Baxter, Daniel, Jr. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Barker, Samuel P. . . .	Columbian	.. ..
Bugbee, Asa . . . .	Washington	Washington
Bittle, William . . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Bean, Joshua . . . .	Columbian	.. ..
Bacon, William . . . .	Washington	Washington
Balcolm, Cyrus . . . .	Union	Union
Buckingham, Jos. T. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Bemis, Isaac . . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Baldwin, Luke . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Bullard, Silas . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Belcher, Thomas . . . .	Amicable	Amicable
Bird, George . . . .	Constellation	Constellation
Brown, William H. . . .	Washington	Washington



NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Bender, George, Jr. . .	.. ..	Columbian
Battelle, Leonard. . .	.. ..	St. Andrew
Bullard, Asa . . .	Amicable	Amicable
Bicknell, Isaac J. . .	Washington	Washington
Ballou, Hosea, 2d . .	Washington	Washington
Bond, Joseph . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Bruce, Thomas . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Brewer, Ebenezer . .	Washington	Washington
Ball, Nahum . . .	.. ..	Mt. Lebanon
Bent, Jason . . .	Middlesex	.. ..
Barnard, John . . .	St. John's	.. ..
Billings, Alpheus C. .	St. John's	.. ..
Braman, Jason . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Balch, Wesley P. . .	Constellation	.. ..
Brown, Oliver P. . .	Columbian	.. ..
Barton, Henry H. . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Barrett, Samuel, Rev. .	Amicable	Mt. Lebanon
Bigelow, John P. . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Betterley, Andrew . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Bailey, Richard W. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Bent, Josiah, Rev. . .	Old Colony	.. ..
Bridges, Amos . . .	Montgomery	Montgomery
Bowman, Dexter . . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Buttrick, Abiel . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Bartum, J. P., Rev. . .	Columbian	.. ..
Brackett, Allen . . .	Bethesda	Bethesda
Bigelow, John . . .	.. ..	Columbian
Bigelow, Francis R. . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Bugard, B. F. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Barrus, Horace G. . .	.. ..	Mt. Lebanon
Bates, Charles . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Brackett, Anthony . .	.. ..	Star of Beth'hem
Barnard, Joseph . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Columbian
Baker, Benjamin F. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Columbian
Butts, Noah . . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Bramhall, William . .	St. John's	St. John's
Barker, Richard M. . .	St. John's	Rabboni
Bell, Edw. D. . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Vernon
Briggs, David . . .	Mt. Tabor	Mt. Tabor
Bowman, Sylvester . .	Washington	Washington
Barnard, Gilbert . . .	St. Matthew's	St. Matthew's
Bloch, A. F. . . .	Mt. Moriah, N.Y.	Germania
Bradshaw, F. E. . .	St. John's	St. John's

NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Bradford, Justus F. . .	Mt. Tabor	.. ..
Bryer, Alexander K. . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Burnett, Joseph . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Baker, Judah . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Bickford, Joseph A. . .	Mt. Tabor	.. ..
Browne, Horace E. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Bangs, Isaiah L. . . .	Amicable	Amicable
Butts, George . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Butterfield, William P. .	Hiram	Mizpah
Burlingame, Anson . .	Amicable	Amicable
Bullock, William W. . .	Bethesda	Amicable
Baleh, John . . .	Washington	Washington
Burrill, John T., Rev. .	.. ..	Winslow Lewis
Burrowsale, John . . .	Columbian	Massachusetts
Blake, Ebenezer N. . .	.. ..	Mt. Horeb
Blanchard, Merrick . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Brown, James P. . . .	Amicable	Amicable
Baxter, Edw. W., Jr. . .	.. ..	Mt. Lebanon
Brinley, Francis . . .	Winslow Lewis	.. ..
Bullen, James C. . . .	Amicable	Amicable
Beal, Benjamin . . .	Winslow Lewis	.. ..
Banks, Nathaniel P. . .	Monitor	Monitor
Buckingham, C. E., M.D.	Columbian	Aberdour
Blasdel, John C. . . .	Hiram	.. ..
Brown, George B. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Bickford, Weare D. . .	Bethesda	Bethesda
Bugbee, James R. . . .	Mt. Lebanon	John Abbot
Brastow, George O. . .	Columbian	John Abbot
Bolton, Charles . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Bothamly, William B. .	Pequossette	Belmont
Bowman, Oliver P. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Baird, George . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Bush, Frank, Jr. . . .	Winslow Lewis	.. ..
Butterworth, John . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Ball, Stephen B. . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Brainerd, Edward H. . .	St. John's	Adelphi
Brabner, William A. . .	Bethesda	Bethesda
Brigham, Charles E. . .	St. John's	.. ..
Bartlett, S. P. . . .	.. ..	Wm. Parkman
Bradbury, John H. . .	Columbian	Aberdour
Burr, E. Waters . . .	Old Colony	Old Colony
Bailey, William H. . .	John Abbot	John Abbot
Barry, Henry A. . . .	John Abbot	John Abbot



NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Bell, James B. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Barrett, Charles B. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Bird, C. arles H. . . .	Columbian	.. ..
Barnes, Charles E. . .	Washington	Washington
Boyce, William . . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Burgess, Charles A. . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Bowley, Joshua E. . . .	King Hiram	King Hiram
Birch, Charles. . . .	Wilder	Wilder
Brown, Joseph T., Jr. .	Mt. Lebanon	.. ..
Bloom, Julius R. . . .	Baalbec	Baalbec
Blocklinger, Fred . . .	Germania	.. ..
Bunting, E. J. . . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Bicknell, William E. .	Rabboni	Rabboni
Bruce, Charles H. . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Bowker, Caleb. . . . .	Virgin, N. S.	.. ..
Bigelow, Samuel A. . .	Eleusis	Eleusis
Brown, Thomas W., Jr.	Hammatt	Hammatt
Babcock, Aaron B. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Bragg, Samuel A. B. . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Bates, G. H. W. . . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Blunt, Harvey. . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Bradt, Herman D. . . .	K. Solomon, N.Y.	St. John's
Boyden, Edw. C. . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Brigham, Albert W. . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Bayley, Samuel K. . . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Burleigh, Albert P. . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Bowker, Frank . . . . .	Lafayette	Lafayette
Brechin, Wm. P., M.D.	Scotia, N. S.	Scotia, N. S.
Bateman, William R. . .	Belmont	Belmont
Bearse, Ansel L. . . . .	Zetland	Zetland
Brigham, Edgar M. . . .	Middlesex	Alpha
Baldwin, J. Thomas . .	St. John's	St. John's
Bennett, Warren R. . . .	Eliot	Eliot
Bryant, Joshua T. . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Babcock, Wilbur C. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Barnard, Daniel H. . . .	Eliot	Eliot
Bishop, Charles H. . . .	John Abbot	John Abbot
Browne, Albert A. . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Boynton, Charles A. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Bertram, William H. . .	Temple	Temple
Berwick, James . . . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Berry, A. Hun . . . . .	Mt. Carmel	Mt. Carmel
Browne, Francis A. . . .	Soley	Soley

NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Brown, Edw. W. . . . .	Henry Price	Henry Price
Bradford, William . . .	Faith	.. ..
Barnard, Charles . . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Blodgett, Robert B. . .	Eleusis	Eleusis
Bolan, Joel C. . . . .	Henry Price	Henry Price
Bolan, Henry A. . . . .	Henry Price	Henry Price
Boyd, Alexander . . . .	Revere	.. ..
Burdett, Fred H. . . . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Boutwell, Willis M. . .	Zetland	Zetland
Bowker, John H. . . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Benedict, W. G. . . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Brown, Merrill J. . . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Bush, J. S. F., M.D. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Bliss, George D., M.D. .	Union	Union
Bauer, Emil M. . . . .	Germania	Germania
Bisbee, Sheridan . . . .	Alpha	Alpha
Bunting, William M. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Butler, Frank G. . . . .	Vern. Valley, Me.	.. ..
Blake, James S. . . . .	St. John's, N'port	Columbian
Brownell, Frank C. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Bacon, Henry W. . . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Clarke, Amos, Rev. . . .	Columbian	Massachusetts
Cobb, Ethan . . . . .	Montgomery	Montgomery
Cobb, Gershom . . . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Clapp, Pliny . . . . .	.. ..	Massachusetts
Coggsell, William . . . .	Columbian	.. ..
Clapp, Maynard B. . . .	Constellation	Constellation
Cunningham, N. F., Jr.	Massachusetts	.. ..
Conant, Thaddeus . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Clark, Truman . . . . .	Constellation	Constellation
Cobb, Jonathan H. . . .	Rising Star	Rising Star
Clark, Gilbert . . . . .	Montgomery	Montgomery
Corey, Luther . . . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Cotting, Amos . . . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Curtis, Samuel . . . . .	Washington	Washington
Chickering, Jesse, Rev.	Amicable	.. ..
Cushing, Samuel . . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Child, Hugh . . . . .	Columbian	.. ..
Chubbick, Thomas . . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Cutter, B. B., Rev. . . .	Rural	Rural
Child, David L. . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Cotton, Nathaniel . . . .	Massachusetts	.. ..



NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Capen, Nahum . . .	Grand Lodge?	.. ..
Cruff, Edw. J. . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Cunningham, E. M. . .	.. ..	Mt. Tabor
Chapman, Truman D. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Child, Asaph B. . .	St. John's	.. ..
Crafts, Israel F. . .	.. ..	Mt. Tabor
Cummings, John A. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Cook, Benjamin F. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Cary, Isaac . . .	St. Andrew	St. Andrew
Cummings, Charles W. . .	Mt. Lebanon	.. ..
Choate, George C. S. . .	Essex	Essex
Calrow, William H. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Calrow, Fred. H. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Clark, William F. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Carney, Henry . . .	Mt. Tabor	Mt. Tabor
Cleveland, Elisha J. . .	Mt. Tabor	Hammatt
Cheever, John H. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Clark, Cyrus T. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Corliss, Daniel G. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Cheney, Jonathan F. . .	.. ..	Winslow Lewis
Cox, Leonard, Jr. . .	Amicable	Amicable
Clapp, William . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Clap, Samuel G. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Clark, John M. . .	St. Paul's	.. ..
Currier, John F. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Chandler, Frederick . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Cunningham, Thomas . .	King Solomon's	John Abbot
Culver, Lafayette . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Cushing, James W. . .	Washington	Washington
Chapman, John N. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Coolidge, William D. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Chadwick, Joseph H. . .	Washington	Washington
Crowell, Thomas H. . .	Amicable	Mt. Olivet
Corliss, Simon B. . .	Rural	Constellation
Cook, George M. . .	Revere	.. ..
Child, Linus M. . .	St. John's	.. ..
Cutler, Lucius A. . .	Washington	Washington
Cutter, Benjamin F. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Crowell, Charles H. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Carlton, Amos D. . .	John Abbot	John Abbot
Clark, W. Henry . . .	Pequossette	.. ..
Clarke, Lewis D. . .	Revere	Revere
Carter, George W. . .	Frankford, Pa.	.. ..

NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Carter, Nathan P. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Coombs, Joseph M. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Coverley, Edward . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Cole, Charles H. . .	Winslow Lewis	Winslow Lewis
Cole, Oliver H. . .	Winslow Lewis	Winslow Lewis
Collin, Uriah H. . .	Columbian	.. ..
Clifford, Laurin M. . .	Gate of the Temp.	Gate of the Temp.
Clough, George A. . .	Joseph Warren	.. ..
Crane, Edw. B. . .	Mt. Zion, N. Y.	.. ..
Crane, Ebenezer B. . .	Constellation	Constellation
Capper, Thomas H. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Child, Franklin D. . .	Eleusis	Eleusis
Child, George F. . .	Eleusis	Eleusis
Chapman, Amos . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Choate, Charles A. . .	Mt. Lebanon	.. ..
Clarke, Henry N. . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Copistick, John H. . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Collin, Rufus . . .	Eleusis	.. ..
Cates, A. G. W. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Cox, William E. . .	Eleusis	Eleusis
Cutter, Charles R. . .	Washington	Washington
Carter, George N. . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Cox, Charles V. . .	Eleusis	.. ..
Carter, Thomas W. . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Cilley, John J. . .	Mt. Tabor	Mt. Tabor
Caldwell, Edw. M. . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Cousens, John E. . .	Beth-Horon	Beth-Horon
Coombs, John H. . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Comstock, Allen L. . .	St. John's	.. ..
Carr, Rufus B. . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Cutting, Andrew . . .	Eleusis	Eleusis
Crane, Lewis M. . .	Beth-Horon	Beth-Horon
Colby, Augustus . . .	Tuscan	Tuscan
Coolidge, William C. . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Cann, Samuel H. . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Cutter, Frank F. . .	Winslow Lewis	Winslow Lewis
Crowell, Samuel, M.D. . .	Globe, N. Y.	Rabboni
Caldwell, Frederic A. . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Cheney, Charles F. . .	Star of Beth'm	Star of Beth'm
Cloutman, Alvah . . .	Faith	Faith
Chesterton, Arthur W. . .	Mt. Vernon	Mt. Vernon
Coombs, Charles E. . .	Union	Union
Crowell, Albert F. . .	Columbian	Columbian



NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Dean, Paul, Rev. . . .	Centre, Vt.	Columbian
Dame, Abraham A. . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Dorman, Timothy . . . .	.. ..	Norfolk Union
Driscoll, Cornelius . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Daniels, Charles . . . .	Washington	Washington
Dennis, Samuel . . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Daggett, Herman . . . .	Massachusetts	.. ..
Dommett, Charles M. . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Dunbar, Peter . . . .	St. John's	Columbian
Dyre, Timothy I. . . .	.. ..	Star in the East
Dow, Jones . . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Davis, Ebenezer . . . .	Columbian	.. ..
Dickson, Shadrach . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Dunklee, John . . . .	Bethesda	Bethesda
Darton, William . . . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Dilloway, Charles H. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Davis, William R. . . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Day, Thomas C. . . .	Mt. Tabor	Mt. Tabor
Damrell, John S. . . .	Mt. Tabor	Mt. Tabor
Dean, Benjamin . . . .	St. John's	Winslow Lewis
Durgan, James . . . .	Hiram	.. ..
Dunbar, Frederick . . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Drew, John A., Jr. . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Davis, Robert L. . . .	Pequossette	Pequossette
Day, Edw. B. . . .	Winslow Lewis	.. ..
Demmon, Reuben E. . . .	Hiram	John Abbot
Drew, Caleb . . . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Damon, Samuel G. . . .	Hiram	Hiram
Dadmun, John W., Rev. .	Mt. Lebanon	Zetland
Dorr, Frederick H. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Draper, Lucius D. . . .	John Abbot	.. ..
Dunham, Jeremiah . . .	.. ..	Mt. Lebanon
Delano, Charles M. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Dwelle, Robert E. . . .	Orphan's Hope	Corinthian, R. I.
Denton, Eben . . . .	Amicable	.. ..
Dolliver, Peter E. . . .	King Hiram	Zetland
Danforth, Charles J. . .	Columbian	Aberdour
Davis, Samuel M. . . .	Amicable	Amicable
Devereux, Daniel D. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Dearborn, John F. . . .	Amicable	Amicable
Dickinson, Alexander . .	Amicable	Amicable
Davis, Charles . . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Dix, John H., M.D. . . .	St. John's	St. John's

NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Dunhum, Charles H. . .	Wm. Parkman	Wm. Parkman
Dennis, George W. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Dearborn, John B. . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Dean, Jarvis W. . . .	Washington	.. ..
Dewey, Edgar O. . . .	Star of Beth'm	Columbian
Dame, Theo. S. . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Dyer, Reuben M. . . .	Oriental, Me.	Oriental, Me.
Darling, C. Frank . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Darling, Henry W. . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Davis, John A. . . .	Rabboni	Rabboni
Dowse, Charles F. . . .	Eleusis	.. ..
Dorr, Jonathan . . . .	Eleusis	Eleusis
Day, Charles H. . . .	Mt. Tabor	Mt. Tabor
Dupee, Henry D. . . .	Eleusis	.. ..
Dooley, James E. . . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Doble, Ernst E. . . .	Union	.. ..
Decker, Orday P. . . .	Brazil, Ind.	Brazil, Ind.
Davis, Waldo E. . . .	Henry Price	Henry Price
Durell, William H. . . .	John Abbot	.. ..
Douglass, Orville . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Dana, Isaac D. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Degen, John A. . . .	Temple	Temple
Downes, I. H. K. . . .	St. Paul's	Henry Price
Dinsmore, Fred. I. . . .	St. Paul's	St. Paul's
Davis, Gardner M. . . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Dillaway, Wm. E. L. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Daniels, Eugene . . . .	Solomon's Temp.	Solomon's Temp.
Dillaway, William S. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Dukelow, Charles T. . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Dyer, Edwin J. . . .	What Cheer, R.I.	Narragans't, R. I.
Dawson, Henry . . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Dunham, Caleb D. . . .	Union	Union
Dinsmore, John W. . . .	Siloam	Siloam
Daggett, Harry C. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Dana, Charles G. . . .	Mizpah	.. ..
Eveleth, Samuel . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Eveleth, Joseph . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Eaton, Osgood . . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Endicott, James . . . .	Solomon's Temp.	Mt. Lebanon
Ellis, Joseph . . . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Ely, Alfred B. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Ellison, William . . . .	Columbian	Mt. Lebanon



NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Edleson, John H. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Eaton, Charles O. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Emerson, William H. . .	.. ..	Mt. Lebanon
Emmons, Theo. H. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Emmons, John A. . .	Washington	.. ..
Endicott, Henry . . .	Amicable	Mt. Olivet
Everett, George . . .	Constellation	.. ..
Elliott, James R. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Edwards, George O. . .	Pequossette	Pequossette
Endicott, Augustus B. . .	Orient	Constellation
Emery, Francis F. . .	Columbian	Eleusis
Eastman, John B. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Elwell, Charles R. . .	Amicable	Amicable
Ely, Frederick D. . .	Constellation	Constellation
Eastwood, Benjamin S. . .	Seneca, Conn.	.. ..
Evans, Frank N. . . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Eustis, George P. . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Earle, Enoch . . . .	Montacute	Montacute
Everett, Thomas M. . .	Rabboni	.. ..
Emerson, Henry P. . .	Mt. Carmel	Mt. Carmel
Eddy, Lewis . . . .	Union	Union
Eddy, Darius F. . . .	Union	Union
Eddy, George . . . .	Union	Union
Evans, Fred. S. . . .	Orient	Orient
Ehrlich, Salomon . . .	Germania	Germania
Earl, George H., M.D. .	Social Harmony	Social Harmony
English, Walter C. . .	Trimble, N. J.	.. ..
Evans, John . . . .	Bethesda	Bethesda
Eldredge, Reuben . . .	Milnor, Pa.	.. ..
Eaton, Solomon . . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Evans, George D. . . .	Hope	Hope
Felch, Cheever, Rev. . .	.. ..	St. John's
Fisher, Josiah S. . . .	Constellation	Constellation
Fay, Otis . . . . .	Bethesda	Bethesda
Fuller, Eben, Jr. . . .	Amicable	Bethesda
Fisher, Thomas . . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Farrar, Simon . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Finch, E. E. . . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Furley, John F. . . .	Washington	Washington
Foster, Ebenezer B. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Flint, John, M.D. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Fisher, Albion W. . . .	.. ..	Monitor

NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Ferry, Hiram . . . .	.. ..	Massachusetts
Fowle, William B., Jr. .	Columbian	Columbian
Farnham, Putnam J. . .	Essex	Essex
Farrant, Robert H. . .	Essex	Essex
Francis, Cyrus T. . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
French, Charles M. . . .	Mt. Tabor	.. ..
Felton, Alexander C. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Fitch, Jonas . . . . .	St. Paul's	Columbian
Fellows, John K. . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Forbush, Rufus N. . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Frost, Joseph B., Jr. . .	.. ..	Massachusetts
Flangn, John . . . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Fogg, J. H. S., M.D. . .	St. Paul's	St. Paul's
Fuller, Seth W. . . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Fifield, Sanborn . . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
French, Edward A. . . .	.. ..	Massachusetts
Frost, Edwin R. . . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Fox, James A. . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Felix, Louis A. . . . .	Monitor	Monitor
French, C. S. . . . .	Rural	.. ..
Fellows, Ensign S. . . .	Rural	.. ..
Fisher, Aaron E. . . . .	Constellation	.. ..
Fuller, Frederick J. . . .	Union	Rural
French, John O., M.D. . .	Plymouth	Phoenix
Frost, George . . . . .	Washington	Washington
Furber, Samuel N. . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Farrington, Bradford S. .	St. Alban's	St. Alban's
Frost, Thomas P. . . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Foster, Walter H. . . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Fellows, John I. . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Fay, Wilson W. . . . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Foster, George . . . . .	Winslow Lewis	Winslow Lewis
Freeman, Phineas N. . . .	King Hiram	.. ..
Freeman, Samuel . . . .	Palestine	Palestine
Forristall, George W. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Fuller, Frank . . . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Fay, Henry G. . . . .	Star of Beth'm	Zetland
French, Charles E. . . .	Eleusis	Eleusis
Fisher, Horace B. . . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Fuller, N. Hayward . . .	Eliot	Eliot
Fraser, James H. . . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Follett, John A., M.D. . .	Rabboni	.. ..
Frohock, Lewis A. . . .	King David, Me.	.. ..



NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Folsom, Charles R. . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Foster, George E. . .	Harmony, N. S.	.. ..
Fay, Herman E. . .	Passumpsic, Vt.	.. ..
Foxcroft, George A. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Farnsworth, Thos. W. . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Glover, Elisha V. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Guild, Chester . . .	Washington	Washington
Gordon, William . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Grover, Nathaniel . . .	Massachusetts	.. ..
Godsoe, Benjamin . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Gale, John . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Gray, John, Jr. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Gateley, Timothy . . .	Washington	Washington
Gray, Harrison . . .	.. ..	Mt. Lebanon
Gori, Ferdinando . . .	Massachusetts	St. John's
Gleason, Samuel W. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Grows, David P. . .	Mt. Tabor	.. ..
Gregory, Isaac H. . .	Amicable	Amicable
Graves, William E. . .	.. ..	Joseph Warren
Gray, Edward T. . .	Middlesex	.. ..
Gould, T. Warren . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Gaskin, William E. . .	Amicable	Amicable
Gardner, James R. . .	Amicable	Amicable
Gilbert John M. . .	Gate of the Temp.	Gate of the Temp.
Goodnow, Charles L. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Gore, Theo. A. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Greene, Samuel W. . .	Union, R. I.	Union, R. I.
Gregory, Fred W. . .	Amicable	.. ..
Gale, William T. . .	Amicable	Amicable
Gilman, Henry D. . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Green, John. Dr. . .	Winslow Lewis	Aberdour
Gannett, William P. . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Grodjinski, Moses J. . .	City, N. Y.	.. ..
Gardner, J. Warren . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Gee, Nathaniel . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Gregory, Daniel . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Gates, Alfred . . .	Mariner's, N. S.	.. ..
Gallison, Henry H. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Griffith, George A. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Gibson, George H. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Gardner, George H. . .	Lafayette	.. ..
Goodrich, Wallace . . .	Aberdour	Aberdour

NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Goodhue, Francis A. . .	Beth-Horon	Beth-Horon
Gould, Edward F. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Garden, Frank E. . .	Zetland	Zetland
Goss, Joseph W. . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Gosse, Charles S. . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Goodrich, Charles B. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Gross, Hawes A. . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Goss, Frank M. . .	Wyoming	Wyoming
Howe, John . . .	Washington	Washington
Hammond, Nathaniel . .	Columbian	Columbian
Hooper, Thomas . . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Haskell, Elias . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Hobart, Enoch . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Holden, Joshua . . .	Mt. Lebanon	.. ..
Howe, Isaac . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Hooper, Joshua . . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Hall, Joseph . . .	Amity, Me.	Amity, Me.
Hills, Stephen . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Holmes, William . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Hunting, R. . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Hastings, Samuel . . .	.. ..	Mt. Lebanon
Hews, John . . .	St. John's	Amicable
Howard, Adonis . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Hilliard, William . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Hearsey, Albeart . . .	Orphan's Hope	Orphan's Hope
Henshaw, Charles . . .	.. ..	Columbian
Harwood, Daniel, M.D. .	Rising Star	St. John's
Haskell, Noah D. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Hamilton, Luther . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Hayden, Caleb C. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Hall, John K. . .	St. John's	John Abbot
Harrison, James J. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Hall, Joseph . . .	.. ..	Columbian
Holman, Gilman C. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Hirsch, Francis A. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Higgins, James . . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Hunt, Sanford M. . .	Washington	Washington
Hanson, Henry R. . .	Mt. Tabor	Mt. Tabor
Hemmer, John G. . .	.. ..	Mt. Lebanon
Hall, Robert B., Rev. .	Plymouth	Plymouth
Howard, Joseph W. . .	St. Paul's	Gate of the Temp.
Heard, Franklin F. . .	.. ..	Winslow Lewis



NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Hoyt, John . . . .	Middlesex	. . . .
Hoyt, George N. . . .	Middlesex	. . . .
Horn, Charles E. . . .	Middlesex	Middlesex
Herring, Thomas J. . . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Holmes, John S. . . .	St. John's	. . . .
Ham, Luther A. . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Hewes, Jabez F. . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Hough, William E. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Huston, William R. . . .	Washington	Washington
Hamilton, Nathaniel . . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Zetland
Harrington, Geo. W. . . .	. . . .	Pequossette
Holcomb, Lester . . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Hobbs, William, Jr. . . .	. . . .	Lafayette
Howard, Edwin L. . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Hathaway, Nicholas . . . .	Union	Union
Hill, Noble H. . . .	John Abbot	. . . .
Hinkley, Thomas F. . . .	Massachusetts	. . . .
Huston, Hiram . . . .	Washington	Washington
Homer, Orlando M. . . .	Hiram	Pequossette
Hunt, Henry C. . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Hall, Franklin A. . . .	St. John's	. . . .
Hersey, George E. . . .	John Abbot	. . . .
Hallett, Henry L. . . .	Winslow Lewis	. . . .
Higgins, Richard R. . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Heath, Benjamin . . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Hill, Addison . . . .	Hiram	. . . .
Holt, Joseph G. . . .	Amicable	. . . .
Harrington, George B. . . .	Mt. Olivet	Mt. Olivet
Harlow, Jairus . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Hayden, Charles J. . . .	Revere	Revere
Haley, Tobias A. . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Hathaway, A. Judson . . . .	Gate of the Temp.	Gate of the Temp.
Hubbard, Joseph . . . .	Washington	. . . .
Haynes, Gideon . . . .	Henry Price	Henry Price
Hews, Augustus H. . . .	Amicable	Amicable
Henshaw, Fred. H. . . .	Revere	Revere
Hincke, John H. J. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Holmes, Marcus R. . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Houghton, Rufus H. . . .	Washington	Washington
Hess, Charles . . . .	Germania	Germania
Hall, Frank B. . . .	John Abbot	John Abbot
Hart, Joseph . . . .	Benevolent, N. Y.	. . . .
Holt, Albert N. . . .	St. John's	St. John's

NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Hooton, Horace J. . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Hanford, Melanethon . . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Hickok, Gilman C. . . .	Palestine	Palestine
Herrick, Samuel K. . . .	Columbian	. . . .
Hand, Oscar F. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Henry, George E. . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Hill, Junius W. . . .	Mt. Tabor	. . . .
Hollingsworth, Z. T. . . .	Eleusis	Eleusis
Hovey, Henry S. . . .	Eleusis	Eleusis
Ham, John F. . . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Hall, Charles W. . . .	Eleusis	Eleusis
Hill, Charles F. . . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Hapgood, Lyman S. . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Hawkes, William I. . . .	Cautious, N. Y.	Cautious, N. Y.
Holmgren, Charles . . . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Hubbard, Samuel F. . . .	Corinthian, Me.	Carrabassett, Me.
Ham, William A. . . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Hutchinson, William . . . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Hill, Lew C. . . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Hosea, Samuel, Jr. . . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Higgins, Alfred . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Hanscom, Orrington M. . . .	Atlantic, Me.	Joseph Webb
Hall, George D. . . .	Joseph Warren	. . . .
Holman, Chas. Harvey . . . .	Washington	Washington
Henderson, William . . . .	Joseph Warren	. . . .
Horton, Albert . . . .	Star	Athol
Hanson, Daniel O. . . .	Henry Price	Henry Price
Hingston, John C. . . .	Merid'n Sun, Pa.	. . . .
Haskins, Wilson C. . . .	Montacute	Montacute
Harper, Henry M. . . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Hoar, John E. . . .	Beth-Horon	Beth-Horon
Hayward, William H. . . .	Union	Union
Hunt, Benj. F., Jr. . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Hartshorn, Francis J. . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Howe, Lemuel H. . . .	Baalbec	Baalbec
Hopkins, Sam'l B., 2d . . . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Hatch, Clark W. . . .	Eleusis	Eleusis
Howe, Harry G. . . .	Union	Union
Hughes, William H. . . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Hoyt, Edward H. . . .	Union	Union
Hewes, William O. . . .	St. Paul's	St. Paul's
Hall, Oliver W. . . .	Zetland	Zetland
Hobbs, Walter C. . . .	Columbian	Columbian



NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Herman, Levy . . . .	Union	Union
Hooper, James E. . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Handvill, Andrew J. . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Hall, Thomas, M.D. . . .	Winslow Lewis	Winslow Lewis
Hebard, Fred. C. . . .	Adelphi	Adelphi
Ingalls, William . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Ingraham, Joseph W. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Ives, Bennet . . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Iles, William A. . . .	Revere	Revere
Ireland, William C. . . .	Eleusis	Eleusis
Ingalls, George F. . . .	Orient	Orient
Ide, Robert L. . . .	Joseph Warren	.. . .
Ingalls, Charles H. . . .	Excelsior	Excelsior
Jones, Charles H. . . .	Constellation	Constellation
Jones, James . . . .	Washington	Washington
Johnson, David . . . .	Montgomery	Montgomery
Jackson, Samuel . . . .	Washington	Washington
Jenkins, Nathaniel . . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Johnson, Joseph G. . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Jepson, Samuel . . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Jennings, John D. . . .	Amicable	Amicable
Johnson, Joseph P. . . .	King Hiram	King Hiram
Jacobs, John . . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Jacobs, Niels . . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Jackson, William F. . . .	Washington	Washington
Jones, Eben D. . . .	Bethesda	Bethesda
Jackman, Charles G. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Jarvis, John F., M.D. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Jackson, Theodore . . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Jacobs, Thomas R. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Johnson, Francis H. . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Johnson, George H. . . .	Massachusetts	.. . .
Jackson, Joseph . . . .	Washington	Washington
Jacobs, Francis W. . . .	Revere	Revere
Jackson, M. W. S. . . .	Gate of the Temp.	Gate of the Temp.
Johnson, C. C. . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Johnson, John F. L. . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Jones, Pierce . . . .	Portland, Me.	Portland, Me.
Johnston, Albert F. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Johnson, John A. . . .	Temple	Temple
Jennings, Martin C. . . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's

NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Jenkins, Orville A. . . .	Soley	Soley
Jones, Claud. M., M.D. . .	Cincinnatus	Zetland
Kneeland, Samuel . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Kinsley, Moses . . . .	Bethesda	Bethesda
Kinsley, Leonard . . . .	Rising Star	Rising Star
Keyes, John . . . .	Corinthian	Corinthian
Kenny, Munnis . . . .	Bethesda	Bethesda
Kenny, Daniel . . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Kimball, Ebenezer . . . .	Bethesda	Bethesda
Kimball, Nathaniel P. . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Knight, Charles . . . .	St. John's	.. . .
Kettell, George P. . . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Kimball, Moses . . . .	St. John's	Winslow Lewis
King, Carmi E. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Kingman, George . . . .	.. . .	Mt. Lebanon
Kent, George N. . . .	Washington	Washington
Knowles, William F. . . .	Amicable	Amicable
Kent, James D. . . .	Columbian	Eleusis
King, George P. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Keyes, Hamlin W. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Kent, John . . . .	Columbian	Eleusis
Kennedy, William T. . . .	Columbian	Eleusis
Kent, William H. . . .	St. John's	Faith
Knapp, George B. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Kennedy, Frank A. . . .	Amicable	Amicable
Kelly, Edwin A. . . .	Gate of the Temp.	Gate of the Temp.
King, George M. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Kimball, John T. . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Kennedy, Joseph M. . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Kimball, Henry H. . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Kemp, Robert H. . . .	Star of Beth'm	.. . .
Kenneday, George G. . . .	Eleusis	Eleusis
Kimball, John W. . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Kent, Robert R. . . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Kemp, Clarence C. . . .	Eliot	Eliot
Kimball, Edgar R. . . .	Union	Union
King, George A. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Kettell, Charles E. . . .	Faith	King Solomon's
Klous, Louis . . . .	Germania	Germania
Kerr, Robert H. . . .	Lafayette	Lafayette
King, Walter H. . . .	Baalbec	Baalbec
Knight, William H. . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren



NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Knight, Edward A. . .	Lafayette	Lafayette
Kramer, Henry C. . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Kopf, Henry M. . .	Warwass'g, N. Y.	.. ..
Loring, William . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Lincoln, David, Jr. . .	Washington	Washington
Livermore, J., Jr. . .	Bethesda	Bethesda
Lovejoy, Nehemiah . .	Columbian	Columbian
Lincoln, Marshall . .	Old Colony	Old Colony
Lyon, Jeremiah . . .	Washington	Washington
Livermore, Marshall .	Amicable	Amicable
Livermore, Isaac . . .	Amicable	Amicable
Lord, Thomas . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Lauriatt, Louis A. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Leverett, Fred. P. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Lewis, W., Jr., M.D. .	Columbian	St. John's
Lamb, Edward . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Lovell, Stephen, Rev. .	Amity, Me.	St. Paul's
Luther, Slade . . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Leighton, George . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Lyon, Lemuel . . . .	Washington	Washington
Lambert, T. R., Rev. .	Libanus, N. H.	Henry Price
Lyon, Israel W. . . .	Washington	Washington
Lord, John W. . . . .	Washington	Washington
Lawrence, Samuel C. .	Hiram	Mt. Hermon
Loring, Harrison . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Leavitt, Charles B. . .	Winslow Lewis	Winslow Lewis
Leland, Thomas J. . .	John Abbot	John Abbot
Learnard, Daniel S. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Leland, Thomas S. . .	John Abbot	John Abbot
Lord, Thomas H. . . .	Putnam	John Abbot
Leland, Gorham A. . .	John Abbot	John Abbot
Lincoln, Charles S. . .	John Abbot	John Abbot
Leeds, James B. . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Lotts, J. Francis . . .	Lafayette, N. Y.	Joseph Warren
Leavens, Erastus W. .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Vernon
Locke, William H. . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Locke, Samuel B. . . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Learnard, George W. .	Winslow Lewis	Winslow Lewis
Locke, James W. . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Le Francis, Thomas, Jr.	Amicable	Amicable
Lincoln, John L. . . .	Amicable	Amicable
Little, Samuel . . . .	Washington	.. ..

NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Lawrence, H. S. . . .	Washington	Washington
Leighton, Samuel P. . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Lewis, Wm. H., M.D. . .	Revere	Revere
Lancy, James . . . .	Eleusis	Eleusis
Long, George W. . . .	Pequossette	Pequossette
Lincoln, Elijah W. . .	Cache, Ill.	Pacific, Cal.
Lovell, Andrew J. . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Loring, James L. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Lyon, George . . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Livingstone, David . .	St. Mungo, Scot.	Norfolk
Lakin, John H. . . . .	Belmont	Belmont
Longley, Charles E. . .	Massachusetts	.. ..
Leighton, Emery D. . .	Baalbec	Baalbec
Locke, P. Webster . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Lambert, William T. . .	Winslow Lewis	.. ..
Lawrence, Ambrose . .	Pentucket	.. ..
Le Favor, John S. . . .	Faith	Faith
Lovell, Warren D. . . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Locke, Isaac H. . . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Lazell, Herbert C. . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Leonard, George H. . .	Winslow Lewis	Winslow Lewis
Lafin, Richard T. . . .	Henry Price	Henry Price
Lloyd, Andrew J. . . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Lowell, George F. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Look, George L. . . . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Lamson, Albert H. . . .	Mt. Olivet	Mt. Olivet
Lindley, Henry J. . . .	Constellation	Excelsior
Landon, Samuel S. . . .	Gate of the Temp.	Zetland
Lamson, George W. . . .	Bremond, Va.	Bremond, Va.
Lamb, Benjamin F. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Lockhart, Jos. S., M.D.	St. George, N. S.	.. ..
Lenth, George . . . . .	Germania	Germania
Littlefield, Arthur H. .	Union	Union
Lucas, Fred. H. . . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Lewisson, Walter U. . .	Eleusis	Eleusis
Messinger, Jonathan . .	Montgomery	Montgomery
Marsh, Warren . . . . .	Washington	Washington
Morse, Hazen . . . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Munroe, Richard L. . .	Washington	Washington
Metcalf, Eliab W. . . .	Amicable	Amicable
Millett, Abraham, Jr. .	St. John's	.. ..
McClellan, William, Jr.	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon



NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Moreland, John . . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Murray, Patrick . . .	.. ..	Mt. Lebanon
McMahan, Edward . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Moulton, George . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
McClellan, Samuel . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Murdock, Judson . . .	.. ..	Columbian
McGreavy, George . . .	Mt. Tabor	.. ..
Moseley, Fred P. . . .	Union	.. ..
Merrill, Stephen . . .	Mt. Tabor	Mt. Tabor
Maynard, James A. . .	Mt. Tabor	Mt. Tabor
Moore, Edw. B., M.D. . .	St Paul's	.. ..
Marshall, Wyzeman . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Mayers, Robert R. . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Merrill, James . . . .	Mt. Tabor	Mt. Tabor
Moore, Fred. W. . . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Mattson, Morris . . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
McIntyre, Peter . . . .	Columbian	Hiram
Moore, Marcus A. . . .	Monitor	Monitor
Mallard, Warren . . . .	Winslow Lewis	Winslow Lewis
Morrill, Asa . . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
McDonald, Alexander . .	Gate of the Temp.	Gate of the Temp.
Mudge, Lemuel D. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Mann, Eben . . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
McNutt, John J. . . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Marsh, James E. . . . .	Washington	Washington
Moore, Henry . . . . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Morse, John C. . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Morse, Edward A. . . . .	Washington	Washington
Marvin, Leonard P. . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Marvin, Wm. T. R. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Maine, William H. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Moore, Alexander . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
McCully, Hugh . . . . .	Gate of the Temp.	Gate of the Temp.
Mitchell, Edw. L. . . . .	John Abbot	.. ..
Merrill, Amos B. . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Moseley, Thomas E. . . .	Union	.. ..
Manley, Sidney . . . . .	Revere	Revere
Miller, William M. . . .	Mt. Horeb	Mt. Horeb
Morse, Stephen, Jr. . . .	Union	.. ..
Morrow, John F. . . . .	Mt. Tabor	Bethesda
Morse, Enoch R. . . . .	John Abbot	.. ..
Miller, Robert . . . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Milligan, James . . . .	Amicable	Amicable

NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Markoe, Geo. F. H. . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
McNiel, John E. . . . .	Gate of the Temp.	.. ..
McDuffee, Lewis P. . . .	Golden Rule, P.Q.	.. ..
Mills, James . . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Mace, Horace F. . . . .	Columbian	.. ..
Millett, Nathaniel J. . .	John T. Heard	.. ..
Maitland, Alexander . .	Ancient York	Ancient York
Marks, Charles . . . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Mighill, Stephen, M.D. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Morrison, Albert P. . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Mann, Sewell R. . . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Mann, John E. . . . .	Charity	Orient
Marten, John C. . . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
McKown, W. G. . . . .	Columbian	.. ..
Miller, Charles J. . . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Morris, Edw. C. . . . .	Eleusis	Eleusis
Marble, George R. . . . .	Winslow Lewis	Winslow Lewis
Mackenzie, William . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Marston, James F. . . . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Morton, Frank T. . . . .	Eleusis	Eleusis
Mitchell, Oliver M. . . .	Day Spring, Me.	.. ..
Morton, Charles . . . . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Munroe, Russell . . . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Mason, William Lowell . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Merrill, Thomas . . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Merriman, Francis E. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Mansur, Henry W. . . . .	Washington	Washington
McNiel, James F. . . . .	Eleusis	Eleusis
Marsh, William H. . . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Merkel, G. H., M.D. . . .	Winslow Lewis	Winslow Lewis
Marshall, Frank . . . . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Mudge, Frank H. . . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Merrill, William A. . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
McIndoe, James W. . . . .	Palestine	.. ..
Mead, George A. . . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
McDonald, Dudley S. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Mansfield, George F. . . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Mellen, Fred. M. . . . .	North Star	North Star
Moore, W. Henry . . . . .	St. John's, Conn.	St. John's, Conn.
McCracken, Martin H. . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
McIntyre, Edw. B. . . . .	Eliot	Eliot
Murphy, John M. C. . . .	Joseph Warren	.. ..
Murdock, William E. . . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb



NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Manning, C. B., 2d, M.D.	Ashlar	Ashlar
Merritt, William, Jr.	Soley	Soley
Merritt, Herbert . . .	Soley	Soley
Misener, Edw. A. . .	Baalbec	Baalbec
Marston, Frank A. . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Maddox, Francis B. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Moore, George W. . .	Oriental, Ind.	Revere
Mitchell, William H. .	Zetland	Zetland
McFadden, Jno. O. . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Mills, George P. . . .	St. Cecile, N. Y.	St. Cecile, N. Y.
Nason, Joel. . . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Nurse, Gilbert. . . .	Fredonia	Mt. Lebanon
Nichols, John . . . .	Amicable	.. ..
Neville, William H. .	Columbian	Columbian
Nichols, Cushing . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Newell (Newhall) C. .	Monitor	Monitor
Nolen, Spencer . . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Nourse, Benjamin F. .	Hiram	Mt. Olivet
Nutting, John D. . . .	Amicable	Amicable
Nickerson, Sereno D. .	Winslow Lewis	Winslow Lewis
Newcomb, Solomon . .	St. John's	St. John's
Newell, Thomas H. . .	Amicable	Mt. Lebanon
Newton, John F. . . .	Washington	Washington
Norcross, D. Webster .	Columbian	Columbian
Newton, George L. . .	John Abbot	John Abbot
Norcross, W. Roland .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Neal, Edw. C. . . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Noyes, Amos L. . . .	Massachusetts	.. ..
Nettleton, Aaron F. .	.. ..	Massachusetts
Neill, John F. . . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Neill, Samuel A. . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Newman, John R. . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Nutter, Nathaniel P. .	Morn'g Star, R.I.	.. ..
Nickerson, W. Emery .	Canton, Ga.	.. ..
Newell, Benj. F., Jr. .	Temple	Temple
Newhall, Rufus E. . .	Baalbec	.. ..
Nickerson, William A. .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Newton, Sullivan B. . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Onion, Charles . . . .	Montgomery	Montgomery
Orne, William . . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
O'Connel, Maurice . . .	383, Killarney, I.	Hiram

NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Onderdonk, Michael C. .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Orr, Henry. . . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Odiorne, Frederick . .	Amicable	.. ..
Oliver, John, Jr. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Orr, Charles H. . . . .	Massachusetts	.. ..
Osgood, Albro A. . . .	Adelphi	Joseph Webb
Odell, I. Herbert . . .	Norfolk Union	Norfolk Union
Otis, Edward F. . . .	Belmont	Belmont
Powell, Snelling . . .	.. ..	Columbian
Phillips, John L. . . .	.. ..	Massachusetts
Peirce, Warren . . . .	.. ..	Mt. Lebanon
Penniman, John R. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Pratt, Artemas . . . .	Rising Star	Rising Star
Park, Thomas . . . . .	Bethesda	Bethesda
Payson, Thomas . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Palfrey, William . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Pond, Samuel . . . . .	Amicable	Amicable
Preston, Ebenezer C. .	.. ..	St. Andrew
Priest, Joel . . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Peters, Joseph T. . . .	Corinthian	Corinthian
Parker, William . . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Powell, John . . . . .	Hiram	.. ..
Pettingell, Merrill . .	Merrimack	Mt. Tabor
Phelps, Abel . . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Prouty, Lorenzo . . . .	Union	Union
Parmenter, Geo. W. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Pratt, William . . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Pratt, David U. . . . .	Star of Beth'm	Star of Beth'm
Pierce, Edwin R. . . .	Mt. Tabor	.. ..
Parmenter, Daniel . .	Middlesex	Middlesex
Page, Chauncey . . . .	St. Paul's	St. Paul's
Pattee, Jesse P. . . .	Hiram	Hiram
Perkins, Benjamin, Jr. .	Washington	Washington
Pierce, Frederick A. . .	Vermont, Vt.	Revere
Pratt, Stephen M. S. . .	Orphan's Hope	Orphan's Hope
Plimpton, Edson E. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Prichard, John P. . . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Pratt, George L. . . . .	.. ..	Eleusis
Pinkerton, Thomas H. .	St. John's	St. John's
Pickett, George B. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Pennell, Daniel S. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Pierce, William W. . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's



NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Prescott, Geo. Watson .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Pearce, Shadrack H. .	Columbian	Aberdour
Paine, Joseph P. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Proctor, Joseph . . .	John Abbot	.. ..
Pippy, Benjamin Y. .	Mt. Horeb	Mt. Horeb
Powers, Charles Edw. .	St. John's	Zetland
Plimpton, Fred. S. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Potter, Warren B. . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Phillips, George D. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Paige, Enoch . . . .	St. Paul's	St. John's
Pickett, James B. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Parker, Charles E. . .	St. John's	.. ..
Paige, Charles E. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Pratt, Miles . . . .	Pequossette	Pequossette
Pote, Elisha. . . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Potter, Asa P. . . . .	St. Paul's	Revere
Pratt, George A. . . .	John Abbot	John Abbot
Putnam, Joshua H. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Phillips, Enos B. . . .	Amicable	.. ..
Pote, Jeremiah H. . .	Mt. Tabor	Mt. Tabor
Pycott, William S. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Parker, Henry J. . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Pitman, Joshua H. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Plaisted, Lewis H. . .	Gate of the Temp.	Gate of the Temp.
Parkhill, Samuel J. . .	Amicable	Amicable
Plummer, Horace B. . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Peartree, Leon L. . . .	Massachusetts	.. ..
Parker, Thomas L. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Parker, George W. . . .	Putnam	.. ..
Paul, Andrew . . . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Paul, William . . . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Preble, Frank F. . . .	Massachusetts	.. ..
Pitman, William P. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Pocock, Alfred A. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Pfaff, William C. . . .	Rabboni	Rabboni
Pickett, Charles A. . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Pemberton, George W. .	Temple	Temple
Phinney, Guilford S. .	Union	Union
Phipps, Abner A. . . .	Eliot	Eliot
Pray, Albert G. . . . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Peterson, Sidney . . .	Temple	Temple
Parker, Walter S. . . .	Bethesda	Bethesda
Preston, George W. . .	Eleusis	Eleusis

NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Punchard, Ewd. O. . .	Revere	Revere
Pratt, Seth . . . . .	Franklin, Me.	Franklin, Me.
Pullen, Oscar C. . . .	Adelphi	.. ..
Page, George P. . . . .	Faith	Faith
Page, Francis E. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Perkins, Curtis L. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Pike, John S. . . . .	Aberdour	.. ..
Putnam, Frederick H. .	Eliot	Eliot
Peck, George W. . . . .	Adelphi	Adelphi
Page, Charles J. . . . .	Eliot	Eliot
Paige, E. Clifford . . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Payne, Geo. H., M.D. .	McDonough, Vt.	.. ..
Percival, James D. . .	Lafayette	Lafayette
Pope, Ahrend C. J. . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Park, William T. . . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Parkhurst, Louis H. . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Perkins, Seth . . . . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Partree, Frank . . . .	Zetland	Zetland
Phelps, William S. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Pierce, Webster E. . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Potter, Eugene E. . . .	Norfolk	Orient
Plummer, Moses C. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Pope, Edward R. . . . .	Norfolk Union	Norfolk Union
Potter, William, Jr. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Patterson, Henry W. . .	Winslow Lewis	Winslow Lewis
Roulston, Michael . . .	Rising States	Massachusetts
Roulston, Andrew . . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Raymond, Edw. A. . . .	Amicable	.. ..
Richardson, Abel B. . .	Hiram	.. ..
Robinson, Simon W. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Rouleston, John . . . .	.. ..	Massachusetts
Reed, Thomas . . . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Richardson, Luther . .	.. ..	Monitor
Rose, Norman G. . . . .	Washington	Washington
Rue, Micajah . . . . .	King Solomon's	Corinthian
Roberts, Augustus W. .	St. John's	St. John's
Rutter, Micah M. . . .	Middlesex	Monitor
Raymond, Freeman C. . .	.. ..	St. John's
Rice, Lewis. . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Robbins, Charles . . .	St. John's	Winslow Lewis
Robertson, John C. . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Robinson, George W. . .	St. John's	St. John's



NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Rogers, Charles B. . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Roberts, John L. . .	.. ..	Dalhousie
Robertson, John A. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Randall, Geo. M., Rev..	Washington, R.I.	Columbian
Ross, Joseph L. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Rand, George C. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Robinson, David . . .	Mt. Tabor	Mt. Tabor
Reed, John, M.D. . . .	St. John's	.. ..
Raymond, Curtis B.. .	St. Andrew	.. ..
Rand, Oliver J. . . .	Amicable	Amicable
Ritchie, George R. . .	Mt. Tabor	.. ..
Redman, Curtis . . .	Amicable	Amicable
Rice, Charles B. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Ring, Gardner T. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Russ, Augustus . . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Robertson, Richard A..	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Rand, Caleb . . . . .	King Solomon's	Joseph Warren
Robb, James B. . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Rickerby, Daniel . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Robinson, Charles E. .	St. John's	St. John's
Richards, Joseph R.. .	Amicable	Mt. Olivet
Read, William, M.D. .	St. John's	Massachusetts
Ridgway, Phillip R.. .	John Abbot	.. ..
Randall, Benjamin . .	John Abbot	.. ..
Robinson, William E. .	.. ..	John Abbot
Roundy, John, Jr. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Rodocanachi, John M..	Columbian	Eleusis
Rice, James . . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Riley, Frederic . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Ray, Timothy W. . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Zetland
Reid, Peter . . . . .	John Abbot	John Abbot
Reeves, William C. . .	Joseph Warren	.. ..
Russell, Benjamin B. .	Joseph Warren	.. ..
Rhodes, John B. . . . .	John Abbot	Eleusis
Ryder, Albert C. . . .	Washington	.. ..
Rhoades, Charles D. . .	Joseph Warren	.. ..
Robinson, Rufus S. . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Richardson, George T..	John Abbot	John Abbot
Ropes, George . . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Rhoads, Warren E. . .	Orient	Orient
Riley, Isaac . . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Rich, J. Rogers . . . .	Eleusis	Eleusis
Raymond, George J. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon

NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Roberts, Reuben L. . .	Eleusis	Eleusis
Roberts, George L. . .	St. John's	Eleusis
Rogers, S. Augustus . .	Henry Price	Henry Price
Raymond, Samuel R. . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Ruggles, Otis A. . . .	Gate of the Temp.	Gate of the Temp.
Russell, John . . . . .	Zetland	Zetland
Raymond, Max J. . . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Rowe, Henry S. . . . .	Tuscan	.. ..
Rounds, Alonzo . . . .	Faith	Faith
Richards, A. Francis .	Aberdour	.. ..
Rich, Seth . . . . .	Mt. Tabor	.. ..
Rideout, William H. . .	Gr. Mountain, Vt.	Wyoming, Vt.
Richardson, Henry M..	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Robinson, Arthur B. . .	King David, Me.	.. ..
Roundy, Edwin E. . . .	Temple, N. H.	Temple, N. H.
Rand, Walter I. . . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Rugg, Edward L. . . .	Zetland	Zetland
Robinson, Matthew H..	Aberdour	Aberdour
Roberts, James D. . . .	Zetland	Zetland
Ryan, Harry B. . . . .	Hartford, Ct.	Hartford, Ct.
Robie, Eugene Q. . . .	Sullivan, N. H.	Sullivan, N. H.
Rimbach, George H. . .	Union	Union
Rodday, Robert J. . . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Ricker, Enos . . . . .	Rural	Rural
Smith, Samuel . . . . .	Massachusetts	Columbian
Stevens, Benjamin . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Sampson, Zephaniah . .	St. Andrew	St. Andrew
Spear, Isaac . . . . .	St. John's	.. ..
Sprague, Seth, Jr. . . .	Corner Stone	Corner Stone
Stone, Stephen . . . . .	Bethesda	Bethesda
Swan, Joshua . . . . .	.. ..	Monitor
Spear, Alba . . . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Smith, George G. . . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Sanford, Sewall . . . .	Montgomery	Montgomery
Stone, Ephraim W. . . .	Washington	Washington
Smith, J. V. C., M.D.. .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Swain, Oliver . . . . .	Star in the East	Star in the East
Smith, John . . . . .	St. John's	.. ..
Spring, Charles A. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Smith, Ralph . . . . .	Amicable	.. ..
Shattuck, William . . .	.. ..	St. John's
Sweetser, Samuel. . . .	Washington	Washington



NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Seigner, Charles . . .	Bethesda	Washington
Sturgis, Josiah . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Stevens, John, M.D. . .	.. ..	King Solomon's
Swasey, George B. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Smith, Eben, Jr. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Stevens, Justin E. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Smith, David W. . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Stimpson, George, Jr. .	Columbian	Columbian
Smith, William H. L. .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Stone, Jeremiah . . .	King Hiram	King Hiram
Sampson, George T. . .	Mt. Tabor	Mt. Tabor
Sleeper, Alfred . . .	St. Paul's	.. ..
Savage, Edw. H. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Stacey, William R. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Shepard, Isaac F. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Stevens, Benjamin F. .	Columbian	Columbian
Sprague, Thomas . . .	St. John's	Winslow Lewis
Spinney, Edwin B. . .	Gate of the Temp.	.. ..
Southard, Charles C. .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Skillings, David N. . .	Columbian	Wm. Parkman
Sawyer, Edwin R. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Snell, George . . . .	Winslow Lewis	Winslow Lewis
Sawyer, Albert I. . . .	Amicable	Amicable
Stanton, Samuel . . .	Columbian	.. ..
Stearns, Jo-iah A. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Sherman, Bradford . .	John Abbot	Aberdour
Sortwell, Daniel R. . .	John Abbot	.. ..
Sanderson, Charles C. .	Amicable	Constellation
Stetson, Sidney A. . .	Amicable	.. ..
Sears, Zenas . . . .	St. Paul's	.. ..
Somerby, Gustavus A. .	Monitor	.. ..
Stetson, Jas. A., M.D. .	Rural	Rural
Sturgis, Harry H. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Skinner, Samuel N. . .	Amicable	Amicable
Schouler, Robert . . .	Hiram	.. ..
Sillsby, Isaac H. . . .	Winslow Lewis	Winslow Lewis
Seccomb, E. R. . . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Seavey, George F. . . .	Amicable	.. ..
Sturdevant, Charles . .	Bristol, Pa.	.. ..
Solomon, Louis L. . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Sawin, Nathaniel D. . .	Amicable	Mt. Olivet
Swinerton, Charles E. .	Unity, N. H.	Unity, N. H.
Spencer, Henry F. . .	Columbian	Aberdour

NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Smith, P. B., Jr. . . .	Washington	Washington
Sawyer, William . . .	Washington	Washington
Simpson, David S. . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Sawyer, Henry N. . . .	Revere	Revere
Suck, George Fred. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Smyth, Edwin R. . . .	Hammatt	Hammatt
Sawyer, Charles A. . .	Amicable	Mizpah
Smith, Gamaliel B. . .	King Hiram	King Hiram
Sternfeld, Adolph . .	Germania	Germania
Swift, Ezra O. . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Sherman, Nathaniel B. .	Gate of the Temp.	.. ..
Streeter, Lee . . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Strauss, Charles W. . .	Franklin, Vt.	.. ..
Sawyer, Edwin F. . . .	Charity	.. ..
Smith, Alfred M. . . .	Orient	Washington
Schmeiser, Fritz T. . .	Mt. Lebanon	.. ..
Streeter, Frank H. . .	Joseph Warren	.. ..
Smith, George A. . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Smith, Charles L. . . .	Eleusis	Eleusis
Smith, William A. . . .	.. ..	Massachusetts
Stumcke, Henry . . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Shillaber, Jonas G. . .	St. Andrew	.. ..
Spring, Frederick H. .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Smith, Charles A. . . .	St. Andrew	.. ..
Scott, John K. . . . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Sargent, Ignatius, Jr. .	Eleusis	Eleusis
Stephenson, F. B., M.D.	Ruth, Va.	.. ..
Smith, Robert . . . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Strong, Edw. A. . . .	Eleusis	Eleusis
Scott, Arthur J. . . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Stacy, William H. . . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Stevens, Edmund G. . .	Washington	Washington
Stevenson, Nathaniel H.	St. Paul's	St. Paul's
Smith, George L. . . .	Union	Union
Sargent, Charles F. . .	Phœnician	Phœnician
Simpson, James M. . .	Temple	Temple
Sawyer, Timothy T., Jr.	Eleusis	Eleusis
Savage, Fred. C. . . .	Baalbec	Baalbec
Shaffer, DeWitt . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Smith, Whitman B. . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Slade, Lucius . . . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Smith, Andrew O. P. . .	St. Paul's	.. ..
Stebbins, George F. . .	Aberdour	Aberdour



NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Savory, George E. . .	Mt. Tabor	.. ..
Stark, William R. H. .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Southack, Theo. L. . .	DeWitt Clinton	DeWitt Clinton
Spiller, Harry A. . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Smith, F. Warren . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Sayward, William H. .	Union	.. ..
Seaver, Fred. . . . .	Eliot	Eliot
Shepard, Edw. O. . . .	Corinthian	.. ..
Seaver, Robert . . . .	Eliot	Eliot
Stadtmiller, Frank, Jr..	Eliot	Eliot
Stone, James M. . . . .	Mt. Zion	.. ..
Spence, George W. . . .	Belmont	Belmont
Sanders, Frank S. . . .	Phœnician	Phœnician
Sanborn, George I. . . .	Gideon, N. H.	Gideon, N. H.
Sleeper, Wilbur F. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Smith, George H. . . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Somerby, Samuel E. . .	Alpha	Alpha
Smith, Daniel A. . . . .	Phœnician	Phœnician
Shillaber, William G. .	Winslow Lewis	Winslow Lewis
Studley, Edw. H. . . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Saxton, Edw. H. . . . .	Mt. Hermon	Mt. Hermon
Storer, Amos R. . . . .	Penobscot, Me.	Penobscot, Me.
Scott, William J. . . . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Smith, Chandler W. . . .	Harmony	Orange
Spring, Samuel H. . . . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Simons, Nathan . . . . .	Hammatt	Hammatt
Stoddard, Charles F. . .	Revere	Revere
Smith, George A. . . . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Stone, William S. . . . .	Hope	Hope
Smith, Lewis E. P. . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Spring, William B. . . .	Eleusis	Eleusis
Sampson, Levi . . . . .	Mt. Tabor	Mt. Tabor
Stoehr, Henry C. . . . .	Soley	Soley
Spiller, George E. . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Stuart, Otis K. . . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Smith, Marcell N. . . . .	St. Mark's	Dalhousie
Smith, Horatio . . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Train, Isaac . . . . .	Middlesex	Middlesex
Todd, Jacob . . . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Turner, Elisha . . . . .	Rural	Rural
Turner, Royal. . . . .	Rising Star	Rising Star
Tolman, Thomas . . . .	Rising Star	Rising Star

NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Taylor, Samuel P. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Towne, Jonathan . . . .	.. ..	Columbian
Thayer, Elisha . . . . .	Rural	Rural
Tufts, Leonard . . . . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Tidd, Marshall . . . . .	Freedom	Freedom
Tucker, Joshua . . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Thornton, John . . . . .	.. ..	Mt. Lebanon
Tyler, John, Jr. . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Thompson, Newell A. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Tyler, George E. . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Tenney, Benjamin F. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Thomson, Calvin M. . . .	Union	Union
Tucker, Lyman . . . . .	St. John's	Winslow Lewis
Tucker, Elisha G. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Thayer, David, M.D. . .	DeW. Clin., Ky.	Mt. Lebanon
Turner, T. Larkin . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Thaxter, Duncan McB.	St. John's	Winslow Lewis
Train, Charles R. . . . .	Middlesex	.. ..
Taylor, Robert . . . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Train, William G. . . . .	Washington	Washington
Tarbell, Luther L. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Trenckle, Joseph. . . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Tyler, John S. . . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Towle, Ebenezer . . . . .	Amicable	Amicable
Thayer, John G. . . . .	Monitor	Monitor
Thomas, Z. H., Jr. . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Tolman, Samuel P. . . . .	.. ..	Mt. Lebanon
Thurston, Daniel H. . .	Amicable	Mizpah
Thompson, Levi P. . . .	Hiram	Hiram
Thomes, William H. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Tuxbury, George W. . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Tapley, Joseph W. . . . .	Gate of the Temp.	.. ..
Townsend, George O. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Thayer, Theodore A. . .	Columbian	.. ..
Tilton, Joseph S. . . . .	Gate of the Temp.	Gate of the Temp.
Taylor, Thomas A. . . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Turner, Alfred T. . . . .	Columbian	Aberdour
Tower, G. B. N. . . . .	Mt. Olivet	Mt. Olivet
Tucker, James C. . . . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Twitchell, Joseph H. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Tyler, George O. . . . .	Shaw'egam, Can.	Shaw'egam, Can.
Titcomb, Joseph P. . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Taylor, Wm. E., M.D. . .	St. John's	St. John's



NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Tucker, Horace G. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Terrell, Fred. E. . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Thomson, George A. .	Massachusetts	.. ..
Thomson, G. N., M.D..	St Paul's	.. ..
Tufts, William . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Tryon, Benjamin F. .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Tompson, Edw. W. E..	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Thomas, Morgan . . .	Massachusetts	.. ..
Towle, George H. . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Taylor, John . . . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Tyner, William . . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Tilden, Amos K. . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Tompkins, Eugene . .	Eleusis	Eleusis
Tourtellotte, Edw. P. .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Topham, William H. .	Union	Union
Tucker, Charles E. . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Turner, John W. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Thurston, Lorenzo G. .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Thompson, George L. .	Mosaic	Mosaic
Tyner, William F. . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Twombly, John S. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Traiser, Richard E. . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Tishler, Marcus . . .	Germania	Germania
Tenney, John A., M.D.	Moose River, Vt.	.. ..
Utey, Elijah . . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Underwood, William J.	St. Paul's	Belmont
Ulman, William C. . .	Revere	.. ..
Upham, Henry A. . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Upton, Eugene C. . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Valentine, Lawson . .	Amicable	Amicable
Vinal, James W. . . .	Lafayette	Lafayette
Vinal, Warren D. . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Vegelah, Fred. O. . .	Gate of the Temp.	Gate of the Temp.
Wyman, Francis . . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Webber, John . . . .	Washington	Washington
Williams, Nathaniel .	.. ..	Columbian
Wells, Charles . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Withington, Lewis . .	Washington	Washington
Wright, William . . .	Massachusetts	.. ..
Wheeler, Joseph . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon

NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Whitney, Joseph . . .	Middlesex	Middlesex
Williams, Charles . .	St. John's	St. John's
Wood, Ebenezer . . .	Corinthian	Corinthian
Whiting, William . .	Corinthian	Corinthian
Wier, William, Jr. . .	St. Andrew	St. Andrew
Wild, Charles, M.D. .	Washington	Washington
Whitmore, Thomas . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Wolcott, Henry D. . .	Columbian	Columbian
White, Ferdinand E. .	St. John's	St. John's
Willis, Horatio M. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Walker, Samuel A. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Warner, Franklin S. .	St. John's	St. John's
Wells, John D. . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Whitman, Bernard, Rev.	.. ..	Monitor
Ward, William . . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Ward, Joseph W. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Whiting, Calvin . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Worcester, Jas. A. D. .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
Weston, Gershom B. .	Corner Stone	Corner Stone
Woodman, Aaron . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Woodward, Henry M. .	St. John's	St. John's
Wellington, Alfred A. .	St. Andrew	St. Andrew
Whiting, Joseph J. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Walker, C. A., M.D. .	St. John's	Winslow Lewis
Wainwright, Peter . .	St. Andrew	St. Andrew
Wright, John H. . . .	Constellation	Constellation
Wright, Isaac Hull . .	Hiram	Hiram
Whytal, Thomas G. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Massachusetts
Willis, Royal B. . . .	Mt. Tabor	.. ..
Weston, Samuel E. . .	St. John's	St. John's
Walker, Charles W. . .	.. ..	Winslow Lewis
Walker, Leonard . . .	St. John's	St. John's
Watts, Caleb B. . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Wheeler, Charles L. .	Amicable	Amicable
Watts, Isaac . . . .	Hiram	Belmont
Webster, William . .	Hiram	Pequosette
Welch, A. K. P. . . .	Amicable	Amicable
Williams, George B. .	Monitor	Monitor
White, Jeremiah D. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Warren, Henry W. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Webster, Humphrey . .	Pequosette	Pequosette
Wakefield, Cyrus . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Wheeler, Theodore . .	Gate of the Temp.	Gate of the Temp.



NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
Whipple, John L. . .	Columbian	Eleusis
Weeks, Andrew G. . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Wilbor, Albert G. . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Wetherbee, J. Otis . .	Amicable	.. ..
Wilbor, N. S. . . .	Revere	Revere
White, Daniel F. . .	Columbian	Columbian
Walbridge, Fred. G. .	St. Paul's	St. Paul's
Watson, Daniel W. . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Wells, Charles F. . .	John Abbot	John Abbot
Whitman, S. P., Jr. .	Mt. Lebanon	.. ..
Warren, Henry . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
West, Levi H. . . .	Hiram	Mt. Olivet
Wright, William . . .	Amicable	Amicable
Washburn, George M. .	Columbian	Columbian
Wyman, Charles F. . .	John Abbot	John Abbot
Wade, Henry F. . . .	Amicable	Amicable
Warren, Joseph H., Dr.	Union	Union
Wheeler, Henry F. . .	Washington	Washington
Winsor, Joseph . . .	Winslow Lewis	Winslow Lewis
Wadleigh, Edwin A. .	.. ..	Wm. Parkman
Wilder, Salem . . .	Wm. Parkman	Wm. Parkman
Wilson, Charles E. . .	Joseph Warren	.. ..
Wright, Edwin . . .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
White, Thomas F., Jr. .	Philanthropic	.. ..
Wetmore, Fred R. . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
White, L. Merton . . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Whiting, Amasa . . .	Old Colony	.. ..
Winchester, E. S. . .	Adelphi	Adelphi
Warren, George W. . .	Bethesda	Bethesda
Walker, Samuel . . .	Joseph Warren	.. ..
Watson, William F. . .	Joseph Warren	.. ..
Warren, Joshua B. . .	Joseph Warren	Joseph Warren
Walker, Horace E. . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Whelpley, Elijah J. . .	Joseph Warren	.. ..
Wingate, James I. . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Witherspoon, E. B. . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Whitney, Fred. E. . .	Maine, Me.	Oakland, Cal.
Winsor, F. Herbert . .	Winslow Lewis	Winslow Lewis
Whitcomb, William H. .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
White, Henry M. . . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Ward, Ezra M. . . . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Woodbury, William H. .	Soley	Soley
Wetherbee, Frank H. .	Eliot	Eliot

NAME.	RAISED IN.	MEMBER OF.
White, William . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Wheelock, Edwin C. .	Middlesex	Alpha
Wilson, Cecil P. . . .	Eleusis	Eleusis
Willey, Charles A. . .	Bethany	Bethany
Woodward, Charles W.	King Philip	Union
Whitmore, Osceola A. .	Nelson, Can.	.. ..
Wells, Edw. E. . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Watson, Thomas . . .	Aberdour	.. ..
Whitney, William G. .	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
Whitcomb, William B. .	Mt. Tabor	Joseph Warren
Wiswall, Romanzo N. .	Lafayette	Lafayette
Whittier, Charles C. .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Wyman, George A. . .	Rising Star, N.H.	.. ..
Wight, Almon . . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Wheeler, Charles A. .	Columbian	Columbian
Worcester, Charles H. .	Baalbec	Baalbec
White, Samuel A. . . .	Pentucket	Pentucket
Wood, Benjamin D. . .	Aberdour	Aberdour
Whitney, Frederick . .	Zetland	Zetland
Winchenbach, John H. .	Wm. Parkman	Wm. Parkman
Witham, John B. . . .	St. Paul's	St. Paul's
Woodman, John H. . .	Joseph Webb	Joseph Webb
Woodman, Rodney P. .	Lafayette	Lafayette
Work, Joseph W. . . .	St. John's, N'port	Columbian
Williams, George E. . .	Washington	Washington
Wadsworth, Dexter E. .	Union	Union
Whitney, Leland A. . .	Faith	Faith
Weatherby, George R. .	St. Paul's	.. ..
Wilson, George W. . .	Adelphi	Adelphi
Yvelin, Hyacinth . . .	King Solomon's	King Solomon's
York, Jasper F. . . .	St. Paul's	St. Paul's
Young, William N. . . .	Mt. Lebanon	Mt. Lebanon
Young, E. Bentley . . .	Columbian	Columbian
Young, Lewis W. . . .	St. John's	.. ..
Young, Thomas J. . . .	Mt. Olivet	Mt. Olivet
Young, Arthur . . . .	Eliot	Eliot



## OFFICERS ELECTED DECEMBER, 1889.

---

WILLIAM P. BRECHIN, M.D. . . . .	<i>M. E. H. P.</i>
SAMUEL F. HUBBARD . . . . .	<i>E. K.</i>
ALBERT A. BROWNE . . . . .	<i>E. S.</i>
GEORGE E. SAVORY . . . . .	<i>C. H.</i>
WILLIAM G. WHITNEY . . . . .	<i>P. S.</i>
JOHN H. BOWKER . . . . .	<i>R. A. C.</i>
JOHN H. WOODMAN . . . . .	<i>M. 3 V.</i>
WALTER U. LEWISSON . . . . .	<i>M. 2 V.</i>
GEORGE A. KING . . . . .	<i>M. 1 V.</i>
HENRY G. FAY . . . . .	<i>Treasurer.</i>
THEODORE H. EMMONS . . . . .	<i>Secretary.</i>
CHARLES J. MILLER . . . . .	<i>Chaplain.</i>
EDWIN C. WHEELLOCK . . . . .	<i>S. S.</i>
WILLIAM R. H. STARK . . . . .	<i>J. S.</i>
THEODORE H. EMMONS . . . . .	<i>Master Wardrobe.</i>
WILLIAM H. GERRISH . . . . .	<i>Organist.</i>
J. FREDERICK SAMPSON . . . . .	<i>Tiler.</i>

## Trustees of the Permanent Fund.

ALFRED T. TURNER,	REUBEN E. DEMMON,
JAMES C. TUCKER.	

---

## Committee on Charity.

ALEXANDER K. BRYER,	DANIEL GREGORY,
EMERY D. LEIGHTON.	



## PRESENT MEMBERS.

---

- |                          |                            |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 John K. Hall.          | 28 Edward T. Gray.         |
| 2 Charles B. Rogers.     | 29 Augustus Russ.          |
| 3 John A. Robertson.     | 30 William E. Hough.       |
| 4 George Moulton.        | 31 Bennett Ives.           |
| 5 William Pratt.         | 32 Isaac Watts.            |
| 6 William Darton.        | 33 T. Warren Gould.        |
| 7 Charles H. Dilloway.   | 34 Reuben E. Demmon.       |
| 8 William B. Fowle.      | 35 Edwin L. Howard.        |
| 9 William R. Alger.      | 36 James C. Bullen.        |
| 10 William H. Calrow.    | 37 Sanborn Fifield.        |
| 11 Elisha G. Tucker.     | 38 George B. Pickett.      |
| 12 Wyzeman Marshall.     | 39 George Watson Prescott. |
| 13 T. Larkin Turner.     | 40 John P. Prichard.       |
| 14 Theodore Atkinson.    | 41 Samuel G. Damon.        |
| 15 Charles O. Eaton.     | 42 Joseph R. Richards.     |
| 16 John S. Damrell.      | 43 Thomas F. Hinkley.      |
| 17 Alexander K. Bryer.   | 44 Lucius D. Draper.       |
| 18 Oliver J. Rand.       | 45 Theodore H. Emmons.     |
| 19 Edward H. Savage.     | 46 Andrew G. Weeks.        |
| 20 Michael C. Onderdonk. | 47 John N. Chapman.        |
| 21 Cyrus T. Clark.       | 48 Charles Edward Powers.  |
| 22 John D. Jennings.     | 49 Bradford Sherman.       |
| 23 Leonard Cox, Jr.      | 50 Weare D. Bickford.      |
| 24 Daniel G. Corliss.    | 51 Charles C. Southard.    |
| 25 William Clapp.        | 52 Thomas H. Newell.       |
| 26 Richard A. Robertson. | 53 J. Otis Wetherbee.      |
| 27 Sereno D. Nickerson.  | 54 John C. Morse.          |



- |                          |                           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 55 Charles Bolton.       | 90 Thomas E. Moseley.     |
| 56 Luther L. Tarbell.    | 91 Daniel W. Watson.      |
| 57 Henry Moore.          | 92 Richard R. Higgins.    |
| 58 Fred. S. Plimpton.    | 93 Samuel P. Whitman, Jr. |
| 59 John M. Rodocanachi.  | 94 William M. Miller.     |
| 60 Henry C. Hunt.        | 95 Francis F. Emery.      |
| 61 Daniel R. Sortwell.   | 96 Stephen Morse.         |
| 62 J. Francis Lotts.     | 97 John F. Merrow.        |
| 63 William P. Anderson.  | 98 Henry Warren.          |
| 64 William H. Thomes.    | 99 Levi H. West.          |
| 65 William T. R. Marvin. | 100 John L. Lincoln.      |
| 66 Zenas Sears.          | 101 Benjamin Heath.       |
| 67 Charles C. Sanderson. | 102 Samuel W. Greene.     |
| 68 Edwin R. Frost.       | 103 William Wright.       |
| 69 James A. Fox.         | 104 Alfred T. Turner.     |
| 70 George B. Brown.      | 105 George B. Knapp.      |
| 71 Enoch Paige.          | 106 James Milligan.       |
| 72 Robert E. Dwelly.     | 107 Samuel P. Leighton.   |
| 73 George W. Appleton.   | 108 John F. Jarvis, M.D.  |
| 74 George Baird.         | 109 Amos D. Carleton.     |
| 75 C. S. French.         | 110 Jeremiah H. Pote.     |
| 76 Frederick J. Fuller.  | 111 David Austin.         |
| 77 Simon B. Corliss.     | 112 Thomas P. Frost.      |
| 78 Henry Endicott.       | 113 David S. Simpson.     |
| 79 Alexander Moore.      | 114 George F. H. Markoe.  |
| 80 George M. Cook.       | 115 George B. Harrington. |
| 81 James W. Locke.       | 116 Jarius Harlow.        |
| 82 Samuel N. Furber.     | 117 Joseph H. Twitchell.  |
| 83 Sidney A. Stetson.    | 118 Henry N. Sawyer.      |
| 84 Benjamin F. Cutter.   | 119 Louis P. McDuffie.    |
| 85 George F. Seavey.     | 120 James C. Tucker.      |
| 86 William C. Ulman.     | 121 Frederick Riley.      |
| 87 Joseph S. Tilton.     | 122 Charles J. Hayden.    |
| 88 Asa P. Potter.        | 123 Henry J. Melendey.    |
| 89 Augustus B. Endicott. | 124 Rufus K. Atwood.      |

- |                          |                           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 125 Joseph Hubbard.      | 160 Charles A. Burgess.   |
| 126 George W. Carter.    | 161 John T. Kimball.      |
| 127 James B. Bell.       | 162 Charles F. Atwood.    |
| 128 Timothy W. Ray.      | 163 James L. Loring.      |
| 129 A. Judson Hathaway.  | 164 Daniel Amsden.        |
| 130 Edwin R. Smyth.      | 165 George Lyon.          |
| 131 Daniel D. Devereaux. | 166 David Livingstone.    |
| 132 James Mills.         | 167 Jarvis W. Dean.       |
| 133 George M. King.      | 168 Edwin Wright.         |
| 134 Joseph H. Warren.    | 169 Charles Hess.         |
| 135 Horace G. Tucker.    | 170 Nathaniel B. Sherman. |
| 136 William P. Gannett.  | 171 Joseph M. Kennedy.    |
| 137 John I. Fellows.     | 172 Charles W. Strauss.   |
| 138 William C. Reeves.   | 173 Henry H. Kimball.     |
| 139 Fred. H. Henshaw.    | 174 Charles D. Rhoades.   |
| 140 George Fred. Suck.   | 175 Joseph Hart.          |
| 141 John H. J. Hineke.   | 176 Benjamin F. Tryon.    |
| 142 Salem Wilder.        | 177 Edgar O. Dewey.       |
| 143 William Boyce.       | 178 Julius R. Bloom.      |
| 144 William N. Young.    | 179 Robert H. Kemp.       |
| 145 George W. Dennis.    | 180 Louis H. Plaisted.    |
| 146 William S. Pycott.   | 181 Edward C. Neal.       |
| 147 Hawes Atwood.        | 182 Theodore S. Dame.     |
| 148 Alexander Maitland.  | 183 Rufus S. Robinson.    |
| 149 Moses J. Grodjinski. | 184 Samuel J. Parkhill.   |
| 150 Henry J. Parker.     | 185 Edw. W. E. Thompson.  |
| 151 Elijah W. Lincoln.   | 186 Daniel Gregory.       |
| 152 Andrew J. Lovell.    | 187 Albert N. Holt.       |
| 153 Benjamin B. Russell. | 188 Nathaniel Gee.        |
| 154 Marcus R. Holmes.    | 189 L. Merton White.      |
| 155 Francis H. Johnson.  | 190 John E. Mann.         |
| 156 Uriah H. Coffin.     | 191 Edwin F. Sawyer.      |
| 157 George N. Thomason.  | 192 Amos L. Noyes.        |
| 158 Ezra O. Swift.       | 193 Fred. Blocklinger.    |
| 159 John B. Dearborn.    | 194 Laurin M. Clifford.   |



195 Horace J. Hooton.	230 Amos Chapman.
196 George T. Richardson.	231 George H. Towle.
197 John H. Lakin.	232 Isaac Riley.
198 George W. Warren.	233 George R. Marble.
199 Fred. D. Ely.	234 Elijah J. Whelpley.
200 Alfred M. Smith.	235 E. Bentley Young.
201 Fritz T. Schmeiser.	236 Frank Fuller.
202 Charles J. Miller.	237 James I. Wingate.
203 Edward C. Morris.	238 Thomas W. Brown, Jr.
204 William C. Ireland.	239 William Paul.
205 Melancthon Hanford.	240 Andrew Paul.
206 Gilman C. Hickok.	241 Eleazar B. Witherspoon.
207 Samuel Freeman.	242 Charles A. Choate.
208 Edward B. Crane.	243 Aaron B. Babcock.
209 Ebenezer B. Crane.	244 William P. Pitman.
210 George A. Clough.	245 Frederick H. Spring.
211 M. W. S. Jackson.	246 Charles Morton.
212 C. Frank Darling.	247 Frank F. Preble.
213 Reuben M. Dyer.	248 G. H. W. Bates.
214 Caleb Bowker.	249 Harvey Blunt.
215 John F. L. Johnson.	250 William F. Knowles.
216 Charles H. Bruce.	251 Henry G. Fay.
217 Joshua B. Warren.	252 J. Rogers Rich.
218 George Ropes.	253 Herman D. Bradt.
219 Watson E. Rhoads.	254 Joshua H. Putnam.
220 Oscar F. Hand.	255 George J. Raymond.
221 George A. Smith.	256 Edw. C. Boyden.
222 Harry W. Darling.	257 Fred. E. Whitney.
223 John A. Davis.	258 John W. Kimball.
224 Thomas H. Capper	259 Emery D. Leighton.
225 George F. Child.	260 Henry N. Clark.
226 George W. Parker.	261 John K. Scott.
227 Junius W. Hill.	262 Robert R. Kent.
228 George W. Forristall.	263 P. Webster Locke.
229 Henry H. Gallison.	264 John H. Capstick.

265 F. Herbert Winsor.	300 Clarence C. Kemp.
266 John Taylor.	301 Edgar R. Kimball.
267 Robert Smith.	302 Charles F. Sargent.
268 S. Aug. Rogers.	303 John S. Le Favor.
269 Benjamin S. Eastwood.	304 Charles Holmgren.
270 Albert W. Brigham.	305 I. Herbert Odell.
271 Frank N. Evans.	306 Charles W. Woodward.
272 John F. Ham.	307 William H. Marsh.
273 Henry M. White.	308 George N. Carter.
274 William Pitt Breechin.	309 Cyrus P. Austin.
275 George A. Griffith.	310 Alfred A. Pocock.
276 Albert P. Burleigh.	311 William R. Bateman.
277 Albro A. Osgood.	312 James M. Simpson.
278 William H. Woodberry.	313 James E. Dooley.
279 Ambrose Lawrence.	314 George A. King.
280 Arthur J. Scott.	315 Warren D. Vinal.
281 Alfonzo G. W. Cates.	316 Ansel L. Bearse.
282 William A. Stacy.	317 Amos K. Tilden.
283 Charles F. Hill.	318 Samuel F. Hubbard.
284 Francis E. Merriman.	319 Warren D. Lovell.
285 William Tyner.	320 Isaac H. Locke.
286 Ezra M. Ward.	321 John Russell.
287 James W. Vinal.	322 Max J. Raymond.
288 Samuel R. Raymond.	323 William A. Ham.
289 Charles R. Cutter.	324 Edgar M. Brigham.
290 William White.	325 Herbert O. Lazell.
291 George Allen.	326 J. Thomas Baldwin.
292 William I. Hawks.	327 Warren R. Bennett.
293 Charles A. Willey.	328 Thomas W. Carter.
294 Frank H. Wetherbee.	329 Fred. C. Savage.
295 Edwin C. Wheelock.	330 Edw. E. Wells.
296 George F. Ingalls.	331 George H. Merkel, M.D.
297 Nathaniel H. Stevenson.	332 Lew C. Hill.
298 Lyman S. Hapgood.	333 William Hutchinson.
299 Edmund G. Stevens.	334 Joshua T. Bryant.



335 Frank Marshall.	370 N. Hayward Fuller.
336 Edward P. Tourtellott.	371 Seth Rich.
337 John J. Cilley.	372 William R. H. Stark.
338 Osceola A. Whitmore.	373 Allen L. Comstock.
339 Alonzo Rounds.	374 William G. Whitney.
340 Charles E. Kettell.	375 George D. Hall.
341 Charles A. Pickett.	376 William B. Whitcomb.
342 Horace B. Fisher.	377 Albert G. Pray.
343 Samuel Hosea, Jr.	378 George E. Savory.
344 Wilbur C. Babcock.	379 Charles Harvey Holman.
345 Frank H. Mudge.	380 Abner A. Phipps.
346 Robert L. Ide.	381 Walter S. Parker.
347 DeWitt Shaffer.	382 Nathaniel Allen.
348 Thomas J. Young.	383 James W. McIndoe.
349 Edw. F. Adams.	384 Albert Morton.
350 A. Francis Richards.	385 Rufus B. Carr.
351 Alfred Higgins.	386 Orday P. Decker.
352 Daniel H. Barnard.	387 Sidney Peterson.
353 Fred. Seaver.	388 Wallace Goodrich.
354 George H. Gibson.	389 Andrew Cutting.
355 Edw. M. Caldwell.	390 Albert A. Browne.
356 Orinton M. Hanscom.	391 Daniel Hanson.
357 Andrew O. P. Smith.	392 Waldo E. Davis.
358 George F. Stebbins.	393 William H. Rideout.
359 Lucius Slade.	394 William H. Topham.
360 Charles H. Bishop.	395 Harry C. Spiller.
361 John E. Cousens.	396 George W. Preston.
362 George W. Pemberton.	397 William H. Durrell.
363 George H. Gardner.	398 Theo. L. Southack.
364 John H. Coombs.	399 George P. Eustis.
365 Henry N. Allen.	400 Henry M. Harper.
366 Thomas Watson.	401 Wilson C. Haskins.
367 Pierce Jones.	402 John C. Hingston.
368 John F. Neill.	403 F. Warren Smith.
369 Frederick O. Vegelah.	404 Charles A. Boynton.

405 Robert T. Almy.	440 George H. Smith.
406 Edw. O. Punchard.	441 James Berwick.
407 Charles E. Tucker.	442 John R. Newman.
408 George F. Mansfield.	443 A. Hun Berry.
409 Dudley S. McDonald.	444 Augustus Colby.
410 Romanzo N. Wiswall.	445 Daniel A. Smith.
411 Edw. O. Shepard.	446 George A. Wyman.
412 Samuel A. Neill.	447 Samuel E. Somerby.
413 Robert Seaver.	448 Nathaniel P. Nutter.
414 Frank Stadtmiller, Jr.	449 Albert V. Johnston.
415 Seth Pratt.	450 John S. Pike.
416 Frederick M. Mellen.	451 Francis J. Hartshorn.
417 Louis Klous.	452 Curtis L. Perkins.
418 James M. Stone.	453 Edw. H. Browne.
419 Francis M. Goodhue.	454 Lewis A. Frohock.
420 George W. Spence.	455 Richard T. Laffin.
421 John S. Follett, M.D.	456 Robert H. Kerr.
422 Edw. F. Otis.	457 William G. Shillaber.
423 Lewis M. Crane.	458 Arthur B. Robinson.
424 Oscar C. Pullen.	459 Harrison H. Atwood.
425 William H. Bertram.	460 Frederic H. Putnam.
426 Frank S. Sanders.	461 Lorenzo G. Thurston.
427 Henry M. Richardson.	462 Andrew J. Lloyd.
428 Francis E. Page.	463 Frank E. Garden.
429 Edward F. Gould.	464 Almon Wight.
430 George I. Sanborn.	465 Thomas M. Everett.
431 George H. Leonard.	466 Edwin E. Roundy.
432 John W. Turner.	467 Edw. H. Studley.
433 George P. Page.	468 George W. Peck.
434 Arthur Young.	469 Isaac D. Dana.
435 Benjamin F. Hunt, Jr.	470 Charles Barnard.
436 Wilbur F. Sleeper.	471 Harry F. Adams.
437 Enoch Earle.	472 Edw. H. Saxton.
438 W. Henry Moore.	473 Charles J. Page.
439 Charles C. Whittier.	474 John A. Johnson.



- |                             |                             |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 475 Edw. B. McIntyre.       | 510 Charles S. Gosse.       |
| 476 E. Clifford Paige.      | 511 John H. Winchenbach.    |
| 477 William C. Cooledge.    | 512 Gardner M. Davis.       |
| 478 Amos R. Storer.         | 513 John H. Bowker.         |
| 479 Charles A. Wheeler.     | 514 Washington G. Benedict. |
| 480 Benjamin F. Newell, Jr. | 515 Nathan Simons.          |
| 481 James D. Percival.      | 516 Eugene C. Upton.        |
| 482 George H. Payne, M.D.   | 517 John B. Witham.         |
| 483 Robert B. Blodgett.     | 518 Henry P. Emerson.       |
| 484 John M. C. Murphy.      | 519 John H. Woodman.        |
| 485 Walter H. King.         | 520 Joseph W. Work.         |
| 486 John A. Degen.          | 521 William S. Phelps.      |
| 487 William F. Tyner.       | 522 Charles F. Stoddard.    |
| 488 Ahrend C. J. Pope.      | 523 Edw. L. Rugg.           |
| 489 Samuel B. Hopkins, 2d.  | 524 John S. Twombly.        |
| 490 Lemuel H. Howe.         | 525 Samuel Crowell.         |
| 491 William T. Park.        | 526 William S. Stone.       |
| 492 Samuel A. White.        | 527 Webster E. Peirce.      |
| 493 I. H. K. Downes.        | 528 Rodney P. Woodman.      |
| 494 William J. Scott.       | 529 J. Foster Bush, M.D.    |
| 495 Henry A. Bolan.         | 530 George Eddy.            |
| 496 William Merritt, Jr.    | 531 Darius F. Eddy.         |
| 497 Herbert Merritt.        | 532 Lewis Eddy.             |
| 498 Clark W. Hatch.         | 533 George D. Bliss, M.D.   |
| 499 William E. Murdock.     | 534 Harry G. Howe.          |
| 500 Joel C. Bolan.          | 535 Louis E. P. Smith.      |
| 501 Walter I. Rand.         | 536 William H. Knight.      |
| 502 Benjamin D. Wood.       | 537 James D. Roberts.       |
| 503 Edward A. Misener.      | 538 Rufus E. Newhall.       |
| 504 Charles R. Folsom.      | 539 Emil M. Bauer.          |
| 505 Joseph W. Goss.         | 540 Levi Sampson.           |
| 506 John F. Atherton.       | 541 George L. Look.         |
| 507 Frank F. Cutter.        | 542 Edw. A. Knight.         |
| 508 Frederick Whitney.      | 543 Charles B. Goodrich.    |
| 509 Fred H. Burdett.        | 544 Edward H. Hoyt.         |

- |                             |                             |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 545 George Adams.           | 580 Marcus Tishler.         |
| 546 Orville A. Jenkins.     | 581 Levy Herman.            |
| 547 William H. Hughes.      | 582 Andrew J. Handvill.     |
| 548 Albert H. Lamson.       | 583 Henry Dawson.           |
| 549 William E. L. Dillaway. | 584 Robert J. Rodday.       |
| 550 Harry B. Ryan.          | 585 Claudius M. Jones, M.D. |
| 551 William O. Hewes.       | 586 Walter C. Hobbs.        |
| 552 Eugene E. Potter.       | 587 Charles F. Cheney.      |
| 553 Fred. S. Evans.         | 588 James E. Hooper.        |
| 554 Eugene Q. Robie.        | 589 Caleb D. Dunham.        |
| 555 Eugene Daniels.         | 590 Henry C. Kramer.        |
| 556 Charles H. Ingalls.     | 591 Edwin J. Dyer.          |
| 557 George E. Foster.       | 592 Salomon Ehrlich.        |
| 558 Moses C. Plummer.       | 593 George Lenth.           |
| 559 Charles T. Dukelow.     | 594 Alvah Cloutman.         |
| 560 Herman E. Fay.          | 595 William H. Mitchell.    |
| 561 William S. Dillaway.    | 596 George H. Rimbach.      |
| 562 Francis B. Maddox.      | 597 John W. Dinsmore.       |
| 563 J. Merrill Brown.       | 598 Richard E. Traiser.     |
| 564 George R. Weatherby.    | 599 Charles E. Coombs.      |
| 565 George E. Williams.     | 600 Walter C. English.      |
| 566 Frank A. Marston.       | 601 Arthur W. Chesterton.   |
| 567 W. A. Nickerson.        | 602 Harry C. Daggett.       |
| 568 George W. Lamson.       | 603 John Evans.             |
| 569 Benjamin F. Lamb.       | 604 Arthur H. Littlefield.  |
| 570 Dexter E. Wadsworth.    | 605 James S. Blake.         |
| 571 Edw. R. Pope.           | 606 Frank C. Brownell.      |
| 572 Henry C. Stoehr.        | 607 George D. Evans.        |
| 573 Leland A. Whitney.      | 608 Fred H. Lucas.          |
| 574 Fred. A. Caldwell.      | 609 George E. Spiller.      |
| 575 Sheridan Bisbee.        | 610 Hawes A. Gross.         |
| 576 George W. Moore.        | 611 Albert F. Crowell.      |
| 577 George A. Foxcroft.     | 612 Thomas Hall, M.D.       |
| 578 William M. Bunting.     | 613 Henry M. Kopf.          |
| 579 Frank G. Butler.        | 614 Frank M. Goss.          |



615 J. Otis McFadden.	622 Henry W. Bacon.
616 Walter U. Lewisson.	623 George W. Wilson.
617 Frederic C. Hebard.	624 John A. Tenney, M.D.
618 Charles G. Dana.	625 Reuben Eldredge.
619 Otis K. Stuart.	626 Solomon Eaton.
620 Marcell N. Smith.	627 George P. Mills.
621 Henry W. Patterson.	

## EXTRACTS FROM THE RECORDS.

---

M. E. COMPANION JOHN HOWE, the first Secretary of St. Paul's R. A. Chapter, thus commences his Records:—

"It is an obligation due to posterity, on the founders of States, communities, and public institutions, faithfully to delineate their rise and progress. The actors in those events are bound to record with precision for the direction and benefit of those who succeed them every occurrence, however trivial, connected with the first existence of such establishments, and on which their future usefulness, prosperity, and duration may depend. Negligence in this respect has often lead to unpleasant disquisitions and violent contentions, and is the more inexcusable as it leaves a deficiency which the researches of consecutive ages can never supply." He continues in this strain at some length as an "apology for the scrupulous minuteness which may characterize its early records." Continuing, he says: "The necessity of a new Chapter had long been felt and seriously considered previous to any measures being taken for its establishment. The idea had more than once been digested and abandoned; but, at length, the limited number of members in St. Andrew's R. A. Chapter being nearly completed, the great and constantly increasing list of Companions who neither belonged nor could have a convenient opportunity of belonging to any regular society,



and the frequent application of candidates for the degrees, induced a belief that the time had arrived when speculation on the subject should be succeeded by action." Consequently a letter, under date of October 7, 1818, signed by Samuel Smith, John Howe, and Daniel Baxter, Jr., was addressed to the members of St. Andrew's R. A. Chapter, notifying them that they, in conjunction with others, contemplated the establishment of a similar institution, providing it should meet with encouragement, and pledged themselves that if their views should not be met with the most cordial feelings, that they would as cheerfully abandon the project as they now engage in it. The result of this course of conduct produced a desirable, a cordial, and a happy effect; for at the first public meeting of the Companions, in Masons' Hall, October 19, 1818, they with pleasure observed a number of that body uniting with them in supplicating the blessings of Jehovah on the infant institution. At this meeting a petition was drawn up and received eighteen signatures, which was presented to St. Andrew's R. A. Chapter on Wednesday, November 11, 1818, when with a unanimity as honorable to themselves as favorable to the petitioners, they, without debate, gave it their voluntary approbation. On its presentation to the M. E. Grand Chapter, December 8, 1818, it was committed to a committee of five, namely, Companions Fowle, Purkitt, Jenkins, Knapp, and Carrique, who unanimously reported in its favor, which report was unanimously accepted and a Warrant of Dispensation directed to be made out.

Under the authority of this warrant and pursuant to notice given in the *Columbian Centinel and Galaxy*, St.

Paul's Royal Arch Chapter assembled for the first time as a regularly constituted society in the hall of the Commercial Coffee House, Boston, on Tuesday, December 15, 1818, at 6 P. M., when the organization was completed as follows:—

REV. PAUL DEAN . . . . .	M. E. H. P.
DANIEL BAXTER . . . . .	E. K.
REV. CHEEVER FELCH . . . . .	E. S.
MICHAEL ROULSTONE . . . . .	Treasurer.
JOHN HOWE . . . . .	Secretary.
REV. AMOS CLARKE . . . . .	R. A. C.
ETHAN COBB . . . . .	C. H.
SAMUEL SMITH . . . . .	P. S.
ELISHA V. GLOVER . . . . .	M. 3 V.
NATHANIEL HAMMOND . . . . .	M. 2 V.
DANIEL BAXTER, JR. . . . .	M. 1 V.
AARON BEAN	} S.
BENJAMIN STEVENS	
REV. HOSEA BALLOU . . . . .	Chaplain.
EBENEZER OLIVER, Closet Steward, Mas. Ward., and Tiler.	

The first candidates proposed for degrees were Brothers William Bittle and Nathaniel Williams.

The Chapter held five Convocations under the Warrant of Dispensation, namely: December 15 and 21, 1818, at Commercial Coffee House, and January 12, 19, and 23, 1819, at Masons' Hall, Ann Street.

At a Special Convocation of the M. E. Grand Chapter, held January 25, 1819, a Charter was granted, and it was voted, "That the Grand Chapter do now proceed to dedicate St. Paul's Chapter and install its officers."

This action was taken by reason of its having been signified by the Council that the anniversary of the con-



version of St. Paul was the most appropriate time for this purpose, and, the M. E. Grand High Priest concurring in this view and expressing his approbation of the same, St. Paul's Chapter held a Special Convocation in Masons' Hall, on the same evening, when the Grand Chapter was introduced with all the honors, and the ceremonies of consecrating the Chapter and installing its several officers were commenced and completed in a correct, dignified, solemn, and impressive manner; *formal*, but not *vague* or *unmeaning*; *extended*, but not *tedious*; not strictly *novel*, yet truly *interesting*; they arrested the attention, gratified the curiosity, and fully satisfied the expectations of every friend to the Order by whom they were witnessed.

M. E. Rev. Paul Dean delivered an address, which was a lucid, pertinent, and correct exposition of those feelings and sentiments which should be cherished in every heart and actuate every life. At the conclusion the company, embracing officers and members of the Grand Chapter, Grand Lodge, Boston Encampment, St. Andrew's Chapter, and Lodges in Boston and vicinity, sat down to an entertainment where plenty had spread the table, where temperance filled the cup, and good-humor presided. Several Masonic toasts gave zest to the joys of the festive board; a peculiar sensibility was excited in the Companions when the M. E. Comp. Joseph Jenkins, High Priest of St. Andrew's Chapter, being called upon for a sentiment, arose, and, in a short but friendly, comprehensive, and pathetic address, offered his sincere congratulations to the New Chapter on the success of their labors and the happy prospects before them. Instrumental as he had been in its origin, pro-

gress and result, it afforded him a real pleasure to witness the accomplishment of an object which his best judgment had ever approved, and in which the finest feelings of his heart were so largely interested. His ardent wishes were expressed for their prosperity, and in proffering his personal regard, and his counsel and assistance whenever required, he most cordially presented "the right hand of fellowship" of the sister institution over which he presided.

The officers installed were the same as under Dispensation, except that Companions John Webber and Francis Wyman were appointed Stewards.

From the By-Laws adopted the following extracts are made:—

"ART. II., SECT. 4. Every member shall settle his account with the Secretary at least once in a year. Should any neglect or refuse so to do, his name shall be returned to the Council as a delinquent, of which the Secretary shall notify him; and if such neglect or refusal should continue six months after said notification without a satisfactory excuse to the Chapter, he shall thereby *forfeit his membership*."

"Fee for degrees, thirty-one dollars.

"Fee for membership, ten dollars.

"Quarterages, two dollars."

The Second Installation of Officers was celebrated at Concert Hall, on the festive anniversary of St. Paul, January 25, 1820.

An address was delivered by the Rev. Comp. Cheever Felch, and the Record informs us that the "varied performances were tested, approbated, and commended, not merely by Companions and Brethren, but by a discerning



public of both sexes who shared the gratification they afforded. The invitations of the members had been liberal and unconfined to sex, age or profession. The clergy of various denominations, gentlemen of distinction, old and young, matrons and young ladies, joined with the Chapter, the officers of the Grand and St. Andrew's Chapters, the Encampment, and officers of the various Lodges in Boston and vicinity."

Our Philadelphia Companions may perhaps take exceptions to this, yet it must be borne in mind that the principal actors were the *Fathers of Capitular Masonry in its present form*.

October 20, 1820. "*Voted*, That the Treasurer be authorized and directed to pay over to the Treasurer of the M. W. Grand Lodge of Massachusetts the sum of two hundred dollars on account of the Chapter, to assist in defraying the expense of fitting up the Masons' Hall in the Old State House."

March 20, 1821. First Convocation held in new Mason's Hall, Old State House.

September 18, 1821. M. E. Paul Dean, having been elected D. G. H. Priest of the Grand Chapter, took his leave of the chair and surrendered the Charter to the hands of the second officer.

June 17, 1825. The Chapter assembled at Concert Hall at 8 A. M., and in company with the Grand and other Chapters proceeded to Charlestown, and assisted in laying the corner-stone of Bunker Hill Monument.

March 27, 1827. "*Voted*, That this Chapter will be responsible and pay their proportion, in connection with the other Masonic Bodies in this city, of the rent of the contemplated Masonic Temple, so as to insure the annual

income or profit of six per cent. on the cost thereof; and that this Chapter will invest a sum not less than two thousand dollars in the stock of said building."

April 4, 1827. "*Resolved*, That the committee be authorized to expend a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars, in the purchase of a site for a Masonic Temple."

December 16, 1828. "*Resolved*, That it is expedient to have a course of Philosophical Lectures delivered before the Chapter at their regular meetings during the winter."

January 20, 1829. Introductory lecture delivered by Rev. Samuel Barrett.

February 17, 1829, and during the spring, lectures were delivered by Dr. J. V. C. Smith.

November 17, 1829, Rev. Bro. Chickering delivered a lecture on astronomy.

It was about this period that the anti-Masonic excitement raged, and, although the Chapter continued to hold its Convocations with great regularity, yet work was somewhat scarce, and the evenings of meeting were taken up in a measure with lectures by prominent Companions, of which the above mentioned were introductory. Following these, during the succeeding years, Comps. A. A. Dame, Dr. J. V. C. Smith, George G. Smith, Rev. Paul Dean, Dr. John Flint, Dr. Daniel Harwood, Nahum Capen, Dr. Winslow Lewis, and others, delivered interesting lectures on a variety of subjects. The Chapter, however, was by no means idle. In the mean time the Temple, on the corner of Temple Place, was approaching completion, and on November 15, 1831, "the Committee reported



that they had procured apartments at the rent of forty dollars per annum."

January 17, 1832. First record of meeting at the Masonic Temple, Tremont Street.

February 21, 1832. Treasurer reported he had loaned the Grand Lodge \$1,000 for five years, at five per cent. per annum.

April 30, 1833. The Chapter attended the Centennial Anniversary of St. John's Lodge.

June 10, 1833. One hundred dollars appropriated to aid in the completion of Bunker Hill Monument.

June 21, 1845. In consideration of the prosperous condition of the Chapter, the quarterages were reduced from two to one dollar.

November 30, 1847. Rev. Comp. Paul Dean, General Gr. H. Priest, installed Hon. Robert P. Dunlap, ex-Governor of Maine, into the office of General Gr. High Priest in the presence of Massachusetts Grand Chapter, Knights Templars, Princes of Jerusalem, Royal Arch Chapters, and other Masonic orders. The Record says, "The like ceremony was never before performed within any State Chapter in the Union."

September 12, 1850. A Special Convocation was held in Masonic Temple on Thursday morning at nine o'clock, in consequence of an intimation having been received from the General Grand Chapter, then in session in this city, that it was desirous of witnessing an exemplification of the work which had been adopted. At eleven o'clock the General Grand Chapter was received with due honors, and M. E. Comp. Lovell then proceeded to exemplify the word by Advancing Bro. William H. L. Smith to the degree of Mark Master; the degree of P. M. was then

conferred upon Brother Smith; he was then received and acknowledged as a M. E. M. at the conclusion of which ceremony the General Grand Chapter retired, after notifying the Chapter that it would convene with them on the following day at 12 m. Accordingly the Chapter again assembled on Friday, Sept. 13th, at 12 m., when Brother Smith was Exalted to the degree of Royal Arch Mason in due form. The General Grand Chapter then withdrew.

It will be thus seen that our Past M. E. High Priest William H. L. Smith, was the candidate throughout, and was thus out of precedent initiated into the mysteries of Capitular Masonry. This is believed to be without a parallel in the history of Royal Arch Masonry in this country, and was an occasion to which the Companions of this Body will ever look back with pleasant satisfaction. The reason for this incident is mentioned in the biographical sketch of M. E. Comp. Lovell.

April 15, 1851. But few members present, it being a severe storm, during which Minot Ledge Lighthouse was swept away.

November 28, 1851. The Chapter convened to hear a lecture by Comp. J. V. C. Smith, who had just returned from a tour in the Holy Land, entitled "Conversation on the condition of Palestine, with observations on the manners and customs, arts and sciences, and the ruins of Jerusalem and its vicinity," during which he presented the Chapter with a fragment of stone from King Solomon's Temple, broken off with his own hands. The stone was suitably inscribed and deposited with the archives, but was lost in the burning of the Winthrop House.

January 16, 1855. Fee for degrees advanced to thirty-five dollars.



November 16, 1858. Regular Convocation held in Nassau Hall, corner of Common and Washington Streets, in consequence of the Masonic Temple having been sold to the United States government.

November 20, 1860. The regular Convocation was held in Freemasons' Hall, Winthrop House, corner of Tremont and Boylston Streets, and the Chapter contracted with the Grand Lodge to occupy apartments for ten years at \$200 per annum.

April 5, 1864. Freemasons' Hall destroyed by fire.

April 19, 1864. Held regular Convocation in Nassau Hall.

May 31, 1864. Held Special Convocation in apartments of St. Matthew's Chapter, South Boston.

June 21, 1864. Regular Convocation in Chelsea, apartments of Chapter of the Shekinah.

September 20, 1864. Freemasons' Hall, Summer Street.

December 20, 1864. Fee for degrees advanced to fifty dollars.

September 17, 1867. The Chapter held its regular Convocation in Egyptian Hall, so designated, in the new Masonic Temple, corner of Tremont and Boylston Streets, at an annual rental of \$700.

January 25, 1869. The fiftieth anniversary of the Consecration and Constitution of St. Paul's R. A. Chapter was celebrated this evening by a public installation of its officers; at the conclusion of these ceremonies the Companions and their invited guests, numbering in all some five hundred, repaired to the apartments in first story, known as the "St. George," where they partook of an elegant banquet. After ample justice had been

done to the viands, the company separated to examine the new and spacious apartments of the Temple, and, on reaching the upper floor, found the "Germanias" discoursing such sweet strains of enticing music that they soon found themselves involuntarily threading the intricacies of the mazy dance. Thus closed an evening of unalloyed pleasure to all who participated in its enjoyments.

The custom of celebrating the Anniversary of St. John the Baptist was observed during the first fifty years of our existence, invitations having been received and accepted as follows:

1821.—At the consecration of Monitor Lodge, at Waltham.

1824.—With Constellation Lodge, of Dedham.

1836.—With St. John's Lodge, of Portsmouth, N. H.

1841.—Same invitation accepted.

1845.—With King Solomon's and Grand Lodge, on Bunker Hill.

1846.—With Aurora Lodge, of Fitchburg.

1847.—With Morning Star Lodge, of Worcester.

1848.—With Star of the East Lodge, of New Bedford.

1849.—With St. Mark's Lodge, of Newburyport.

1850.—With Middlesex Lodge, of Framingham.

1851.—With Essex Lodge, of Salem.

1854.—With Middlesex Lodge, of Framingham.

1855.—With Montgomery Lodge, of Milford.

1859.—With Middlesex Lodge, of Framingham.

At the date of writing (January 1, 1890) the Chapter has held one thousand and fifty-three Convocations, and has exalted fourteen hundred and eighty-six Royal Arch



Masons, being an average of twenty-one candidates a year during its existence ; and when we take into consideration the long period of anti-Masonic excitement, when work was practically at a standstill, it is a record that any Chapter may be proud of.

Eleven hundred and forty-one Companions have signed the By-Laws, and enjoyed the benefits of membership, and the following Chapters have gone out from us :

St. John's, East Boston, in 1854.

St. Matthew's, South Boston, in 1863.

Cambridge, Cambridgeport, in 1864.

Waltham, Waltham, in 1864.

Mt. Vernon, Roxbury, in 1865.

Menotomy, Arlington, in 1866.

Somerville, Somerville, in 1868.

Joseph Warren, Provincetown, in 1870.

Leaving the present membership at six hundred and twenty-eight.

"The past is secure ; the future "—

In no spirit of egotism we point to the motto recently adopted, "*Si societatem fraternam quaeris, circumspice.*"

## BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

OF

### CHARTER MEMBERS AND DECEASED PAST HIGH PRIESTS.

Of the eighteen Companions named in the Charter, two served as High Priests, viz , Rev. Paul Dean and John Howe ; the remainder are here mentioned in order.

#### DANIEL BAXTER.

E. Companion Daniel Baxter was born in that part of Braintree, in the county of Norfolk, which is now called Quincy, on the 1st of March, 1758. He moved to Boston in the year 1794, and commenced business in the shoe trade ; but after about five years he established himself in the lumber and wood business on Front Street, now Harrison Avenue, which he carried on successfully many years. He was a Selectman of the town several years, an Alderman of the city in 1823-24, and two years a Senator in the State Legislature from Suffolk County. In Quincy he served as Captain of an independent company in the militia during the American Revolution. Companion Baxter was made a Mason in Old Colony Lodge, Hingham ; admitted a member of Columbian Lodge, June 6, 1799 ; served as Junior Warden in 1800 ; as Senior Warden in 1802-3 ; as Master in 1804-5-6-9 ; and as



Treasurer twenty-three years from 1811 to 1833 inclusive. He was exalted in St. Andrew's Chapter, February 18, 1807; admitted a member September 9, 1807, and was chosen Scribe of the Chapter in 1809. He resigned his membership in St. Andrew's Chapter January 6, 1819; was elected King of this Chapter on its first organization, and held the office one year, when he declined a re-election, but continued an active and useful member until his death, which occurred July 22, 1836. He was also a member of the Boston Council of Royal Masters. His time, his advice and his purse were always ready to assist and relieve the wants and necessities of the worthy Brother and Companion who made application to him therefor.

---

#### CHEEVER FELCH.

E. and Rev. Companion Cheever Felch was born in Royalston, Mass., February 27, 1788. His parents were pious, virtuous, and lovers of useful learning. They moved to Reading, Vt., in 1791. Cheever learned the trade of printer in the office of the *Rutland Herald*, and in 1807-8-9, published and edited the *Farmer's Museum* in Walpole, N. H. In 1810 he commenced the study of Divinity under the Rt. Rev. Bishop of the Eastern Diocese, and in 1812 was appointed a Chaplain in the United States Navy. In 1821 Brown's University conferred upon him the honorary degree of A. M. In the navy Companion Felch's services were extensively useful and often arduous. He organized and maintained against

many obstacles a system for the better education of our midshipmen. Beyond instructing them, he was employed from 1816 on surveys of our coasts and harbors, from Maine to Florida. Government also entrusted him with the examination of midshipmen for promotion. For some years he was on the Boston Station. Comp. Felch was raised in Massachusetts Lodge in 1816, and affiliated with St. John's Lodge in 1817. He received the Royal Arch Degree, October 30, 1816, in St. Andrew's Chapter; was chosen Scribe of this Chapter at its first meeting, December 18, 1818, which office he held one year. He was Grand Chaplain to the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts in 1821, and its Corresponding Grand Secretary in 1822. In 1825 he left the navy; next year established in New York the paper called *Coram's Champion*; and died in that city in March, 1827, aged thirty-nine years. He left a widow and six daughters. Many circumstances of his life were remarkable and fraught with instruction. Essays from his pen have been published in numerous papers. His "Report relative to the Survey of George's Shoals" may be found in "Blunt's Coast Pilot." "A Memoir on the Subject of a Ship Canal through the Isthmus of Florida" is preserved in the *Mechanic Magazine* for 1826. Other articles are in the *Champion*, *National Advocate*, and elsewhere, sometimes signed "Coram."

---

#### MICHAEL ROULSTONE.

Companion Michael Roulstone was the first Treasurer of this Chapter, holding the office for six successive years. He was born in Boston, May 15, 1776, and died June



19, 1849. He was made a Mason in Rising States Lodge, Boston, in 1800, and received the Chapter Degrees in Washington Chapter, Salem. He was admitted a member of Massachusetts Lodge, Boston, April 5, 1802, and held the office of Master in 1821, having previously held the offices of Senior and Junior Warden. He was a Captain in the militia during the war of 1812, and served in that capacity at Fort Independence, in Boston Harbor; and was afterwards Lieutenant-Colonel of the Third Regiment of Massachusetts Militia. He was a plumber and glazier, and did his work faithfully and to the satisfaction of his employers. He was a Knight Templar, and at one time a member of Boston Encampment.

Our late Companion Thomas Hooper, in a letter to the writer some years since, says: "Fifty years have not erased from my memory when (by invitation of Companion Michael Roulstone, of honored memory) some half a dozen of Royal Arch Masons met at his house to consider the expediency of petitioning for a second Royal Arch Chapter in Boston."

---

#### REV. AMOS CLARKE.

M. E. and Rev. Companion Amos Clarke was born in Sherborn, Mass., April 23, 1779. Graduating from Harvard College in class of 1804, he studied theology with Rev. President Bates, of Dedham. Ill-health preventing him from pursuing his chosen vocation, he for a while was engaged as a classical teacher in this city,

preaching only occasionally, dividing his time between Dedham, Boston, Salem, and Sherborn, remaining about five years in each place. He was finally ordained May 20, 1830, in his native town, where he continued until his health compelled him to retire in 1842. He represented his town in General Court in 1845.

Companion Clarke was made a Mason in Columbian Lodge, August 6, 1817, and took membership in Massachusetts Lodge. He was exalted in St. Andrew's Chapter January 21, 1818. Received degrees in Boston Council, January 27, 1819. Withdrawing from St. Paul's Chapter, in 1820, he was elected Scribe of Washington Chapter of Salem, April 12, 1821; on May 10th of same year was elected King, and January 23, 1823, was elected High Priest, which office he held until July, 1824, when he resigned. He died in Sherborn.

---

#### ETHAN COBB.

Colonel Ethan Cobb was born in Medway, Mass., receiving his military title from his connection with the State Militia in 1815-16.

He was raised in Montgomery Lodge May 3, 1809, and for several years was its Worshipful Master. He came to Boston about 1818, and for two years at least kept an inn on Newbury Street. In 1822 he was Knighted in Boston Commandery, and from this period I lose all trace of him.



## SAMUEL SMITH.

Companion Samuel Smith was born in Westford, Mass., November 17, 1780; he was made a Mason in Massachusetts Lodge, and took membership in Columbian Lodge, November 6, 1807. Serving for a number of years in the subordinate offices, he was elected Worshipful Master in 1820-21-22. Have been unable to ascertain where he was exalted. He withdrew from St. Paul's Chapter, in 1821.

## ELISHA V. GLOVER.

Companion Elisha V. Glover was made a Mason in Columbian Lodge, October 12, 1809, was admitted a member thereof, September 20, 1810, and was elected Senior Warden in 1816; was exalted in St. Andrew's Chapter, December 11, 1811; was Master of the Third Vail in St. Paul's Chapter during the first year of its organization, and was an honorary member at the time of his death. He was Superintendent of the Masonic Apartments in 1818. He was a member in the Boston Encampment of Knights Templars, and of the Boston Council of Royal Masters; in all of which bodies he was acknowledged to be a faithful and devoted Mason. He was for thirty years a constable of the City of Boston, and for several years a worthy and esteemed member of the Second Baptist Church in Salem Street, Boston, and gave satisfactory evidence of being a sincere and exem-

plary Christian. He was born in Cambridge in 1785, and died in New Jersey, June 6, 1856, while on a visit to his friends, aged seventy-one years.

## NATHANIEL HAMMOND.

Companion Hammond was a housewright by profession, and as such was, during his active life, employed in the erection and completion of some of the finest residences at the West End of our city. He was made a Mason in Columbian Lodge, April 27, 1807, taking membership September 10th same year. Exalted in St. Andrew's Chapter, May 17, 1815; was an original member of Boston Council. He died in 1872.

## DANIEL BAXTER, JR.

Companion Daniel Baxter, Jr., was born in Quincy, Mass., September 18, 1792, and died in Newton, Mass., February 4, 1860. He was made a Mason in Columbian Lodge, May 6, 1816; became a member the same year, and was Master of said Lodge in 1823-24-25. He was exalted in St. Andrew's Chapter, January 21, 1818. At the first organization of St. Paul's Chapter he was Master of the 1st Vail, and held the office of Scribe in 1831. He was also one of the Committee of Finance in 1820-21-22-23, and continued an active and useful member for several years. He was a Knight Templar, and a



member of the Boston Encampment. For several years he was a member of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, and was engaged in mercantile pursuits in Boston, being, at one time, a partner of Brother William H. Stedman, of Boston.

---

### JOHN WEBBER.

Companion John Webber was born in Marblehead, Mass., February 6, 1793. When he was about three years of age, his father, who was a sea captain, died, leaving his family in very poor circumstances, so that he was obliged, at the early age of ten years, to do what he could to support himself and mother. Among the many hardships of his life at this time, may be mentioned the fact that he walked from this city to Cambridge, daily, being obliged to be at his work (ropemaking) at daylight, and remaining until dark, when he walked home again, receiving as a compensation one dollar and fifty cents a week.

At the age of fifteen he was apprenticed to Josiah Dunham, of South Boston, to learn what was then termed the Art and Mystery of Ropemaking, to serve for six years. After serving four years, having concluded he had learned all that it was possible for him to do, he purchased his remaining time from his employer, working early and late, and denying himself food and clothing, to enable him to discharge the debt. He finally located himself in Roxbury in 1813, and remained in business in

that vicinity until 1856, during which period of time he had in his employ from three hundred to five hundred men.

His rope-walks were destroyed by fire six times, at a loss of \$800,000, and a net loss of \$350,000. About the year 1846 he was taxed for \$325,000, which was at the time considered above the average.

Companion Webber was made a Mason in Washington Lodge, Roxbury, June 18, 1817, and he was one of the members to whom the Charter was restored by the Grand Lodge, on the 9th of September, 1846. He was exalted in St. Andrew's Chapter, May 1, 1818, and took the degrees in Boston Council, May 19, 1819. He died May 12, 1863.

---

### FRANCIS WYMAN.

Companion Francis Wyman was made a Mason in King Solomon's Lodge, Charlestown, in 1817, and was exalted in St. Andrew's Chapter, May 29, 1817, and died in 1822. He was an iron merchant, carrying on the business in Main Street, Charlestown. In all the relations of life he was universally respected, and his death regretted.

---

### HOSEA BALLOU.

Rev. Companion Hosea Ballou was the son of a Baptist clergyman, of Richmond, N. H., where he was born the 30th of June, 1771. He united with the Baptist church



in his native town when in his nineteenth year. He soon after embraced the doctrines of Universal Salvation; was excluded from the Baptist church, and began to preach in the autumn of 1791. In 1796 he married Ruth Washburn, who survived him. He was first settled as a preacher in Dana, Mass.; subsequently in Barnard, Vt.; then in Portsmouth, N. H.; afterwards in Salem, Mass.; whence he removed to Boston in 1817, and became the first pastor of the Universalist Church and Society in School Street. He continued here a period of thirty-five years; built up a large and respectable society, was honored, respected, and beloved by his people; and departed this life 7th of June, 1852, in the eighty-second year of his age. His funeral was attended on the 9th of June, from the church where he had so long ministered, amid a large concourse of his parishioners and friends. It is not known where he received the degrees, either in Lodge or Chapter.\* He was emphatically a self-educated man, possessing by nature a strong mind and retentive memory. By his industry and perseverance he became one of the most distinguished divines of the denomination to which he belonged; and although he may have differed with some of his friends in his religious belief, none ever doubted the sincerity of his faith, or the honesty of his intentions. He was honored and respected by all classes of his fellow-citizens.

\* In 1791 he was in Oxford, Mass., and in Hardwick in 1796. The Lodge, which was then in Hardwick, afterwards removed to Barre, and its records were burned. In 1803 I find him in Barnard, Vt., and in 1805 he delivered two Masonic addresses at Wilmington and Montpelier, Vt., which were published. In 1808 he was Master of Warren Lodge, Woodstock, Vt., now extinct. He was Junior Grand Warden of the Grand Lodge of New Hampshire, 1810-13, and Senior Grand Warden in 1814.

### SNELLING POWELL.

Companion Snelling Powell was born in Caermarthen, Wales, in 1758, and died in Boston, 1821. He was probably made a Mason in England, before he came to this country. He was Senior Warden of Columbian Lodge in 1795-96, and one of its original members. He was ever ready and willing to contribute to the relief of a worthy Companion or Brother, whom he found poor and needy. He was lessee and manager of the Federal Street Theatre for more than twenty years; and it was made, by his judicious management, a fashionable place of resort. As a citizen and neighbor, Companion Powell was respected and esteemed, and deservedly so, for he was a man of integrity and responsibility.

The *New England Galaxy*, under date April 13, 1821, thus speaks of him:—

“When he arrived in Boston, violent prejudices existed against the establishment of a theatre: players were viewed by some of the narrow-minded bigots of that period as hardly entitled to the common privileges of humanity, and even the more liberal almost dreaded contamination from their approach. Mr. Powell was prudent enough to pursue a course of upright and gentlemanly conduct, and he was fortunate enough to conciliate, by that course, the refined and liberal, and if he could not win the favor of the uncandid and uncharitable, he did at least disarm their enmity of some portion of its malignity and soften the obstinacy of the ignorant.”

The following, taken from a Boston paper, may not be out of place here:



"There is one lot in Mt. Hope, No. 1,057, on Central Avenue, which is held in trust by Mr. George F. Emery, for the heirs of Snelling Powell, wherein molders the dust of a historic dramatic family. One headstone bears the inscription :

SNELLING POWELL,  
April 9, 1821.  
ELIZABETH POWELL,  
Dec. 10, 1843.

"Snelling Powell, the brother of Charles Stuart Powell, who was the first manager of the old Boston Theatre on Federal Street, was a native of Caermarthen, in Wales, came to this country in 1793, and on the 3d of February, 1794, made his bow to a Boston audience in the tragedy of "Gustavus Vasa," written by Mr. H. Brooke. Powell was a member of the Federal Street for two seasons, when he joined the forces of the newly erected Haymarket Theatre on Tremont Street, near Boylston Street, which was opened on the 26th of December, 1796, appearing as Doricourt in Mrs. Cowley's comedy, "The Belle's Stratagem." He remained there but one season, when he again threw in his fortunes with the Federal Street. He remained here in the stock until the season of 1804, when he assumed the reins of management on the 20th of October, and it has been said of him that he was the first successful manager of a theatre in this city. He surrounded himself with a most excellent company, and was the sole manager for a period of four years. On the 13th of October, 1806, Mr. Powell associated himself in the management with the late James A. Dickson, and John Bernard, who died in destitute circumstances in England, on the 29th of November, 1828,

both of whom were, in their day and generation, famous actors. This copartnership lasted but a short time, when the managerial firm was known as Powell & Dickson, and so continued until long after the 14th of April, 1817, when Mr. Dickson took his leave of the stage, appearing as Kit Cosey in "Town and Country," when John Duff was associated in the management. Mr. Powell continued in the management until the day of his death, which took place on the 9th of April, 1821, in his sixty-third year. He was excellent as both actor and manager, but in the latter years of his life he appeared before the public but seldom. He became a naturalized American, and made one of the best of citizens. He was prominent in the Masonic fraternity, being one of the original petitioners for the Columbian Lodge and St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter. He was a man of great generosity and benevolence, and, outside of the members of his bereaved family, left troops of friends who were genuine mourners. His remains were buried in one of the vaults under Trinity Church, on Summer Street, from which they were removed to their present resting place.

"Elizabeth Powell, whose maiden name was Elizabeth Harrison, was born in Marazion, Cornwall, Eng., in the year 1774, and became the wife of Snelling Powell in 1794, the year after her arrival in this country. She became a member of the company of the Federal Street Theatre, and was even in her twentieth year an actress of unquestioned ability. Previous to coming to America she had appeared by royal command before His Majesty King George III., and she frequently had the honor of playing the second to the famous Sarah Siddons, with whom she was a prodigious favorite. Mrs. Powell was an



excellent actress of Shakesperian parts, and from the very nature of her early connection with the drama in this city was the original representative of many of those legitimate characters which at the present day hold a place in the repertoire of female stars. She was a very great favorite with Boston playgoers, and her benefit nights attested to the universal esteem in which she was held. It was said of her in one of the public prints of the day: 'Mrs. Powell has been with us even from her childish days. She has been fostered by the smiles of our fathers, and is the companion of our sisters and our wives. She is an ornament to society, and her character is an illustration of the maxim of Solomon, that "a virtuous woman is a crown to her husband."' On the death of her husband in 1821, as mentioned above, Mrs. Powell became interested in the management of the theatre with Messrs. Duff and Dickson, and on the 14th of the following May, she took a benefit, but did not herself appear. On this occasion, Mr. James A. Dickson emerged from his retirement, having volunteered his services, and appeared in three characters: Sir Robert Bramble in 'The Poor Gentleman,' Will Steady in 'The Purse,' and Tag in 'The Spoiled Child.' This was not a bad night's work for an actor; but that was in the days when the public not only demanded the worth of their money, but had it. How different the state of affairs at the present day, when one piece, and oft times a poor one at that, constitutes a night's entertainment, and for three times the price of admission exacted but little upward of half a century ago. This was Mr. Dickson's last appearance on any stage.

"Mrs. Powell survived her husband something over

twenty-two years, and died on the 10th of December, 1843, full of years and honors.

"Another stone in the inclosure reads:

ELIZABETH FINN,  
Daughter of Snelling and Elizabeth Powell,  
Nov. 17, 1851.

"Miss Elizabeth Powell made her first appearance on the stage in Portland, Me., in the character of Julianna in 'The Honeymoon,' on the 16th of August, 1822. The following 16th of October she appeared at the Federal Street Theatre in 'The Child of Nature,' and throughout the season she appeared in many parts. She was the only one of the children of Mr. and Mrs. Powell who evinced any predilection for the stage. She subsequently married the famous comedian Henry J. Finn, by whom she was the mother of five children, two of whom appeared on the stage, Henry Webster and George H. Her husband met an untimely death, being lost on the steamer Lexington which was burned on Long Island Sound on the night of January 10, 1840, almost in sight of his home at Newport. On the 27th of January a benefit for the widow and children was given at the Tremont Theatre, which netted the handsome sum of \$1,175. Mrs. Finn died in this city on November 17, 1851, as above noted.

"Oliver C. Wyman, a gentleman who in his day made an impress on the drama in this city, is also buried in the same lot. The stone above him reads:

OLIVER C. WYMAN,  
1803 — 1877.  
HELEN DIXON,  
Wife of Oliver C. Wyman,  
1809 — 1844.



"The old Federal Street Theatre had for a number of years been out of use as a theatre, and, on the failure of the Tremont, it was considered that Boston was certainly entitled to a first-class theatre, inasmuch as the National did not fill the bill in that respect. By the advice of many friends, Mr. Wyman, although previously in no way connected with theatrical enterprises, was induced to become the lessee, and in 1846 he restored the interior of the building to its pristine purposes, and opened it to the public on the night of the 24th of August, with a performance of 'Speed the Plough,' and 'The Irish Lion.' His company was a superior one, including such names as Mr. and Mrs. John Gilbert, Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Bland, Mrs. W. H. Smith, Mrs. H. Cramer, Miss Wagstaff, John Brougham, William M. Fleming, Thomas Placide, and other noted actors and actresses. The season was mainly devoted to star performances, and many will remember the appearance of George H. Barrett, Henry Placide, James H. Wallack, the elder, the Seguin operatic troupe, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kean, Edwin Forrest, James E. Murdoch, etc. The enterprise may be considered as a failure from the start, and the season closed on the 15th of March, 1847, leaving Mr. Wyman some \$20,000 poorer than when he entered upon it. For a number of years Mr. Wyman was connected with the appraiser's department in this city, holding office up to the time of his death. He was a gentleman of marked literary ability, and the author of several successful plays. His wife was a daughter of Snelling and Elizabeth Powell."

## AARON BEAN.

Companion Aaron Bean was born in Brentwood, N. H., in 1779: fitted for college partly with Rev. Mr. Smith, of Gilmanton, N. H., and partly at Gilmanton Academy, and graduated at Dartmouth College in 1804. He came to Boston soon after graduating, and was several years usher in the Franklin School under Companion Asa Bullard. He was a great favorite with both parents and pupils, and discharged the duties of his position with signal ability and success. He afterwards engaged in mercantile pursuits, and was also much employed by his connections and friends in the management of their property, as also that of the widow and orphan. He died April 4, 1820, in his forty-first year, leaving a widow and two children. Where he was initiated is unknown. He was admitted a member of Columbian Lodge, Boston, June 5, 1817; was Marshal of that Lodge in 1818, and elected their Master for the years 1819-20, but died while in office, April 4, 1820. He was exalted in St. Andrew's Chapter, May 10, 1817, and was an original member of Boston Council. The services rendered by him to the Chapter were most valuable and important. He was a wise and able counsellor, and ever ready with his services, his counsel and means, when required for the promotion of the interests of the Masonic Institution; and no worthy, indigent Brother or Companion ever applied to him in vain for aid and relief. He was Chairman of the Finance Committee of St. Paul's Chapter from its organization until his decease.

From an address delivered before the Chapter, April



18, 1820, by M. E. Companion John Howe, the following has been taken : —

“ Aaron Bean possessed in an eminent degree all those qualities which are calculated to command respect, conciliate esteem, and inspire confidence. He was a judicious, benevolent, honest, good man. His talents were more calculated to become useful than dazzling. His judgment was sound, correct, and discriminating. Few men like him formed their opinions on as mature reflection ; and fewer still ever deduced more correct inferences, or drew more rational and just conclusions. When he could not *convince* he did not attempt to *control* the judgments of others. No person could be familiar with his principles or character and cherish ill-will or enmity towards him. In all my intercourse with him, I never heard him utter a malevolent observation, which, on reflection, he could have wished to recall ; nor to commit an act which, on a retrospect, he could have reason to repent of.

“ As a Mason there is no necessity to describe him. In him the Fraternity have sustained a severe, an irreparable loss. It would not be derogating from the merits of others nor a deviation from the truth to observe, that to the exertions of the late Aaron Bean your Chapter owes its existence, and in no small degree its present prosperity. He was one of the three who formed its *first triangle*. The *designs* were all *laid down* on his own *trestle-board* ; and by his *skill* and ingenuity were so faithfully executed that the *work* was *approved* by all the *overseers* when first presented for inspection. In this enterprise he cheerfully engaged without a desire or distinction or a *hope of fee or reward*. No person ever held an office in it but who, occasionally, has received some assistance from

him ; and many were entirely indebted to him for their whole course of instruction in the lectures and work. Notwithstanding his fitness to support, with honor to himself and advantage to his Companions, the highest office in their power to bestow, yet he modestly declined accepting any, always reserving himself as a supernumerary, and whenever a vacancy occurred, stood ready to discharge the duties of it, willingly to perform any part, even the most humble, *to promote so noble and glorious an undertaking*.

“ On various committees to which he was appointed, his decisions were generally acceded to ; for his opinion was never formed from partiality or prepossession. His conduct on such occasions will answer as a model ; and at all times, when any important question arises, you cannot better be enabled to determine right, than by asking yourselves, How would Bean have decided ? ”

#### BENJAMIN STEVENS.

Companion Benjamin Stevens was born in Boston, April 16, 1790, on the spot on Washington Street where stood the pianoforte establishment of Messrs. Jonas Chickering & Sons, consumed by fire a few years since. He has been a most useful citizen, having done the city and State important service. Under the old town government of Boston, he was clerk of ward twelve four or five years, and under the city government he was warden of ward twelve four years, and of ward eleven two years.



He was a member of the Board of Health during the mayoralty of Hon. J. Quincy, Sr., and of the primary school committee two or three years. He served as an inspector of ward eleven one year, and of ward twelve two years; and was a member of the Common Council from the same ward in 1828. He represented Boston for a period of four years at one time, and one year at another time, in the House of Representatives of Massachusetts. But the great public service which he has rendered, however, has been the long and most faithful performance of the duties of Sergeant-at-Arms of the General Court of Massachusetts. First elected in 1835, and held it until 1860, a period of twenty-five years. This station he ever filled with the highest honor to himself, and to the entire acceptance of the very large number of individuals who, as legislators, have been assembled at the Capitol during that time. As a Mason, Companion Stevens enjoyed the affectionate regard of his Brethren and Companions. He was made a Mason in Columbian Lodge, April 17, 1817, and was admitted a member of the Lodge June 5th of that year. He served as Marshal of said Lodge, an office to which his agreeable manners and knowledge of the etiquette belonging to a Lodge eminently fitted him, during the years 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1842, 1845, and 1846. He became a life member in 1826, and the Lodge subsequently complimented him with honorary membership. He held in the Grand Lodge, for several years, various subordinate but important positions. Companion Stevens was exalted in St. Andrew's Chapter January 21, 1818. He served this Chapter several years as a member of the Committee of Finance, in which capacity he rendered important and

valuable services, always taking a deep and lively interest in its affairs. He was elected an honorary member in 1862. In all his business relations he enjoyed the confidence of every person who knew him. His strict integrity, good judgment, and kind and amiable disposition caused him to be highly respected and esteemed by all who became acquainted with him. He died February 11, 1865.

---

#### THOMAS HOOPER.

Companion Thomas Hooper was born in Charlestown, Mass., April 16, 1779. Left an orphan at the early age of thirteen, he was brought up in the family of Deacon David Goodwin, one of the founders of King Solomon's Lodge, of whom he learned the trade of carpenter. After serving his time he entered into business with his former master, and continued the same for some sixteen years, when, on account of his health, he relinquished the business, and for a few years was receiver of tolls on Charles River Bridge, and afterwards became connected with the Massachusetts Bank of Boston, where he remained in a responsible and trusted position for over thirty-three years. He was for several years Selectmen of his town, and Alderman under the city charter.

Companion Hooper was made a Mason in King Solomon's Lodge in 1800, served as Secretary in 1805-6-7, and W. M. in 1812-13-14. He was exalted in St Andrew's Chapter January 3, 1817. He died July 23, 1868.



## PAUL DEAN.

H. P., 1818-19-20.

M. E. and Rev. Companion Paul Dean was born in Barnard, Windsor County, Vt., March 28, 1782. He passed his youth in agricultural labor, in attending common schools, in academical and biblical studies, and in school teaching. In the year 1806 he commenced the Christian ministry at Montpelier, Vt.; from thence, in 1810, he removed to New Hartford, N. Y., and in 1813 he came to reside in Boston. He was for many years the pastor of the First Universalist Church, in Boston; and was subsequently settled over the "Central Universalist Society" in 1823, being its first pastor, where he officiated till 1840, discharging his duties as pastor and friend with faithfulness, ability and success. Of late years he has resided at Framingham, Mass. He early became a life member of the American Bible Society, and of the American Colonization Society. He was also a member of the School Committee in Boston, several years. This faithful teacher in the Christian church has ever been a most devoted and earnest member of our Order. His public addresses, which are numerous, bear the impress of a mind which realized the importance and the excellent tendency of Masonic principles; there is a fervency of attachment to its teachings, which, emanating from so good, so pure a Companion, was strongly instrumental in sustaining them, when such support was so much needed; it cheered the wavering, it rebuked the vacillating, it crushed the demon of its opposition; and perhaps it is not too eulogistic to assert that the name of

Paul Dean will stand second to none in the roll of that fame due to those who dared to contend for the right, at a period when courage and constancy among Masons were in the minority. He perilled all for truth — it prevailed; and under the vine and the fig-tree of its revival and diffusion he was permitted to enjoy the results of the long-continued contest and final victory.

The activity of his Masonic career may be deduced by an enumeration of the various bodies with which he was associated; *and this was not, like so many others, a mere titular association.* He worked while his day lasted. What he deemed good in principle he favored by action. M. E. Companion Dean was initiated, passed and raised in Centre Lodge, No. 6, at East Rutland, Vt., during the winter of 1805. He received the Chapter Degrees in Horeb R. A. Chapter, No. 7, at New Hartford, N. Y., in 1811. The degrees of Royal, Select and Super-Excellent Master, and the Templar Degrees were conferred on him in Boston. He was elected the first High Priest in 1819, and was re-elected in 1820-21; resigning, however, September 18, 1821, in consequence of his election as Deputy Grand High Priest of the General Grand Chapter of the United States. He was an honorary member at the time of his decease. He presided over its labors with great ability, fidelity, and success, and ever took a sincere and lively interest in promoting its welfare and prosperity. He has served as Grand High Priest of the General Grand Chapter of the United States for *nine successive years*; as High Priest of the Grand Chapter of this State for three years; as President of the convention of High Priests in Massachusetts six years; as Grand Chaplain of Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, District Dep-



uty Grand Master of the First District in 1821-22-23; Deputy Grand Master in 1835-36-37, and Most Worshipful Grand Master in 1838-39-40; as T. I. Grand Master in Boston Council of Royal Masters three years; as Prelate of Grand Encampment of Massachusetts and Rhode Island three years; and as Prelate of the General Grand Encampment of the United States *seven* years. He died October 1, 1860.

---

### JOHN HOWE.

H. P., 1821, and last of the Charter Members.

M. E. Companion John Howe was born in Roxbury, June 4, 1779. He was Clerk in the Probate Office at Dedham several years, and afterwards kept an English goods store in Roxbury. He went into the Custom House in Boston in 1817 as Clerk, and was afterwards appointed Deputy Collector, which office he held until about the time of his decease. He received the first three degrees of Masonry in Washington Lodge, Roxbury, in 1815, and was Master of that Lodge in 1819-20. He was exalted in St. Andrew's Chapter, May 5, 1818, and in this Chapter was its first Secretary in 1819, and King in 1820, and High Priest in 1821. He was a very active and very zealous Mason; possessed most excellent qualities, both of head and heart. He delivered several Masonic addresses, which were able, instructive, and highly beneficial in their influence exerted in the community. He died March 28, 1828, in the forty-ninth year of his age. His funeral was attended by a large number of the mem-

bers of this Chapter, who deeply felt and mourned the loss they had sustained in the early death of their beloved Companion.

The records of Companion Howe are a model for elegance, neatness, and faithfulness; he spared neither time nor labor upon them, and they stand to-day as clear, crisp, and fresh as the day they were written.

M. E. Companion Howe was installed High Priest, February 1, 1821, and held the office one year, and in his address on leaving the chair the following summary is taken:

"During the four years now ended Degrees in full or in part have been conferred on one hundred and fifty-eight candidates, and sixty-one have been admitted to fellowship, and the Treasury represented \$1,269.78. Taking into consideration the expenses of charter, fitting up, paraphernalia, donation to Grand Lodge, fees to Grand Chapter, etc., the result is not discouraging."

---

### ABRAHAM A. DAME.

H. P., 1822-23, 1842-43.

M. E. Abraham Annis Dame was born in Orford, N. H., August 27, 1792, and died in this city November 14, 1878, in the eighty-seventh year of age. He was the son of Theodore S. and Martha (Tillotson) Dame, and is reputed to have been a direct descendent of Archbishop Tillotson of distinguished memory. He was educated in the common schools and academy in his native town, and fitted himself to enter the second year of Dartmouth Col-



lege, but troubles having arisen from some cause respecting the management of the college, he, by advice of family friends, relinquished the idea of collegiate life, turned his attention to the law, and after passing the literary examination then requisite before being admitted a student of the law, entered the office of A. G. Brittian, Esq., where he continued for two and a half years a diligent and devoted student.

He then removed to Boston, and formed a connection with Timothy Bigelow, Esq., with whom he continued in the study and practice of the law, until he was admitted to the bar in 1816, at the session of the Court of Common Pleas, holden at Concord, Mass. He now commenced the practice of that arduous profession to which his early tastes had inclined him, and from the absorbing duties to which he never once in the whole long period of sixty-two years turned aside for any social or political preferment. His practice was quite extensive and almost exclusively in that branch now recognized as Commercial law. During his apprenticeship, Timothy Bigelow was Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, and with his approbation the young lawyer early solicited admission through the portals of Massachusetts Lodge to all the grand and hallowing principles, memories, and virtues which are at once the glory and inheritance of all good Masons. He was initiated in 1818, and having passed through the intermediate offices, was elected Worshipful Master, December 3, 1823, which position he filled two years, and in December, 1843, he was again elected Master, serving two years.

In 1827 he was Junior Grand Warden of the Grand Lodge, then for three years Senior Grand Warden, and

then for two years D. D. Grand Master. His thorough knowledge of the old York ritual, his dignified bearing, his emphatic fervor, conspired to render him a very impressive and effective officer in every station he was called to fill. Even in his late years, when invited to fill the chair of some absent officer or to preside at elections, the sterling fires of his old enthusiasm blazed out to add new zest and point to the language of the ritual.

He was exalted February 17, 1819, served as Scribe in 1820-40-53, King in 1821, and High Priest in 1822-23-42-43, and discharged the duties of the several offices with the same signal abilities. In Grand Chapter he was for twenty-one years its Treasurer, and one year Grand Scribe. In 1822 he entered Boston Encampment, and held the several offices of Junior Warden, Prelate, Captain General, Generalissimo, and presided over the Encampment in the years 1827-28-29, and was Grand Commander of Massachusetts and Rhode Island in 1835-36. The Council Degrees were conferred on him in 1820. In the A. and A. S. Rite he advanced to the 33°. For the Lodge, Chapter, Council, and Encampment work and lectures he was to the day of his death the undoubted authority.

#### ENOCH HOBART.

H. P., 1824, 1831-32.

M. E. Enoch Hobart was born in Hingham, Mass., and died in this city January 31, 1866, aged seventy-seven years. He was by profession a tailor and draper,



and for many years carried on his business on State Street, afterwards on Tremont Street. On relinquishing business he was elected President of the U. M. Insurance Company of this city.

He was made a Mason in Massachusetts Lodge December 6, 1816, and was for many years one of the Trustees of its Charity Fund. Exalted in St. Paul's Chapter, February 17, 1819, he was elected King in 1823, and High Priest in 1824, and on October 18, 1825, "addressed the members in an affectionate manner and took leave of the Chapter, he being about leaving the city for New York." He afterwards returned, and was again elected King in 1829-30, and High Priest in 1831-32. Subsequently he was elected Scribe in 1842-43.

---

### SIMON W. ROBINSON.

H. P., 1825-26.

M. E. Companion Simon Wiggin Robinson was born in New Hampton, N. H., February 19, 1792, and died in Lexington, Mass., October 16, 1868, aged seventy-six years. His father, Captain Noah Robinson, a native also of New Hampton, was a stanch and loyal citizen of the old school, and did honorable service for his country during our Revolutionary struggle.

At the age of twenty Companion Robinson was also in the service of his country, and, as Adjutant, was stationed at Portsmouth, N. H., during the War of 1812. At the close of the war he left the army and located in Boston, where he entered into active commercial busi-

ness, in which he continued until about 1845, when he retired with a moderate competency. He was at one time a member of the Legislature, and during his active career maintained a spotless character and an honored name. The Masonic record of Companion Robinson presents that same pure type of unblemished character that so marked his business and social life, and won for him a name that will long be cherished with fraternal recollection. He was made a Mason in Mt. Lebanon Lodge, January 20, 1820, and served as its W. M. for several years, serving also as its Treasurer from 1828 to 1843. Exalted in St. Paul's Chapter, January 17, 1821, he served as Scribe in 1823, King in 1824, and High Priest in 1825-26. In Grand Chapter, Grand Scribe in 1834-35, Grand King in 1836, and Grand High Priest in 1837-38-39, and Grand Master of the Grand Lodge in 1840. Knighted in Boston Encampment in 1832, he assisted in the formation of De Molay Encampment, and served as Eminent Commander. In Grand Encampment of Massachusetts and Rhode Island he was Grand Commander in 1854-55. He attained in the A. and A. S. Rite the 33° in 1851.

---

### EDWARD ASA RAYMOND.

H. P., 1827-28, 1844-45.

M. E. Companion Edward Asa Raymond was born in Holden, Mass., in 1791. While he was young, his father removed to Shutesbury, Mass., and he was reared to work on a farm; but later he went to Richmond, Va., with an elder brother Lewis. On his brother's death he returned



home; later he started for Boston, and found employment at Cambridgeport with Benjamin Bigelow, a trader; afterwards he engaged in the business of a grocer in Dock Square, Boston, having with him his youngest brother, Emmons Raymond, who was subsequently prominent in railroad circles. Another brother, the Hon. Zebina L. Raymond, was formerly Mayor of Cambridge, and for a long time was a resident of Boston.

Companion Raymond was for many years a prominent member of the Democratic party in Boston, and for a long term held the position of appraiser in the Custom House.

He was initiated as a Mason in Amicable Lodge, Cambridgeport, January 15, 1816, affiliating with St. John's Lodge, Boston, April 2, 1838, afterwards with Massachusetts Lodge, November 24, 1843. He was Grand Master of the Grand Lodge in 1848-49-50.

He received the degree of Mark Master in Union Master Mark Lodge, Richmond, Va., January 19, 1819. The records are, however, silent as to when he received the degree of Most Excellent Master; but he was exalted in St. Paul's Chapter, September 21, 1819, and served as its High Priest in 1827-28, and again in 1844-45. In 1834-35-36, he was elected, and served as Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter.

Knighted in Boston Commandery October 2, 1822, he was Eminent Commander in 1830-31, and Eminent Grand Commander of Massachusetts and Rhode Island in 1833-34. In 1860 he was M. P. Grand Commander of the Supreme Council A. and A. S. Rite for the Northern Jurisdiction, U. S. A.

He died August 2, 1864.

## GILBERT NURSE.

H. P., 1829-30.

M. E. Companion Gilbert Nurse was born in Royalston, Mass., in 1798. He came to Boston when quite a young man, remaining here until the spring of 1837, when he removed to St. Louis, where he engaged in business until 1842, when he returned to this city. He was for many years in the Agricultural and Farming Implement business, forming one of the firm of Ruggles, Nurse & Mason, having warerooms over the Quincy Market.

In 1852 he was appointed by Mayor Seaver, Chief of Police, which office he held until May, 1854, when the Watch and Police departments were united.

Companion Nurse was raised in Fredonia Lodge of Northboro', in 1822, and October 28th of that year affiliated with Mt. Lebanon Lodge, Boston, and served as its Master in 1827-28, and again in 1844. During his residence in St. Louis he served as Master of Naphtali Lodge of that city in 1839. He was Grand Lecturer of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts in 1842-43, and D. D. Grand Master in 1843.

Exalted in St. Andrew's Chapter, he affiliated with this Chapter May 18, 1824, and was elected its High Priest in 1829-30, and served as Secretary in 1832-36, and again in 1842. In Grand Chapter he was elected Grand King in 1846-47, and Deputy Grand High Priest in 1848.

Knighted in Boston Encampment in 1828, he was its Eminent Commander in 1835, and in the Grand Encampment of Massachusetts and Rhode Island he was its Grand Captain General in 1834, and Grand Generalissimo in 1835.



In the A. and A. S. Rite he had attained the 33°.

Companion Nurse was the last but one of the remaining links which connected us with the last century, and, as will be seen by the above record, was a busy worker in his day; and those of us remaining who had the pleasure of meeting him and enjoying his acquaintance and friendship, will not easily forget his warm grasp of the hand or his cheery laugh.

He died at Pepperell, Mass., November 6, 1885, in his eighty-seventh year.

---

#### COL. FRANCIS R. BIGELOW.

H. P., 1833-34.

M. E. Companion Francis R. Bigelow was the son of Hon. Timothy Bigelow, Grand Master of Massachusetts in 1805-7, 1810-12, and a brother of Hon. John P. Bigelow, ex-Mayor of Boston.

But a short time previous to his death he wrote the following autobiography, which I give *verbatim*:

"A brief outline of some of the Principal Events of my life, may be found of use.

"I was born in Groton, Mass., January 26, 1806. My father moved to Medford in the autumn of that year, when I was nine months old. After my primary teachings by sundry old women, in their respective dwellings, I went to the town-school kept by Master Kendall, in a long, low brick building, without cellar or wood-shed, which stood behind the meeting-house on the hill, and that was the only school-house for the whole

town for many years, both for boys and girls. From that I was sent to a private academy, so-called, kept by Dr. Luther Stearns, over the bridge; from there I was sent in 1819 at the age of thirteen, to the academy at Exeter, N. H., where I remained until the spring of 1823, when I went as a boy into a store in Boston.

"My father died in 1821, fifty-four years old; had he lived, he would have sent me to Harvard College, as my brother had been. In 1828, I opened a retail dry-goods store with Henry Stevens, who afterwards married my sister Elizabeth. In less than three years we dissolved; he went to New York, and I formed a partnership with Isaac Mansfield, in Liberty Square, and went into the Importing and Jobbing business.

"During my residence in Boston I took great interest in Military matters, and had considerable experience in playing soldier, as the following will show:

"It was the law at that time, that all able-bodied male citizens between the ages of eighteen and forty-five should be enrolled. The city at that time had one Brigade, consisting of three Regiments of Infantry, Battalion of Artillery (commanded by a Major), and one Corps of Cavalry, besides the Divisionary Corps of Cadets and a Company called the Sea Fencibles, who claimed to be independent of all orders but from the Governor; it was composed of retired Shipmasters and Masters and Mates of vessels when on shore; their guns were of large calibre, had heavy carriages which rendered their movements slow, and as they did not always obey the *land lubbers' lingo* their services on parade were generally dispensed with.

"In 1824 I joined the New England Guards, belong-



ing to the Second Regiment, in 1833 I was appointed Adjutant of the Regiment, was chosen Major in 1834, Lieutenant-Colonel Third Brigade in 1835-36, and Colonel in 1837-38-39. The Brigadier resigning, I became the Senior Colonel commanding.

"After I had reorganized the Brigade by causing its offices to be filled, I was chosen its Commander, but declined, and shortly after resigned my commission. About this time orders came from headquarters for the Sea Fencibles to be joined to the other Artillery Corps, and the whole to form a Regiment; which was done, and at a meeting of its officers I was chosen its first Commander, which I also declined, after which the Sea Fencibles took a miff and were disbanded.

"I was also for many years an active member of the Antient and Honorable Artillery Company, being chosen Adjutant in 1835, and Lieutenant in 1837.

"In passing I omitted one thing which might be well to recall. When I was in office there was a Corps of Cavalry that paraded on Field Days, and escorted the Governor to Cambridge at Commencement, etc., but had fallen into great disrepute, and I think had been disbanded, but am not sure. One day I received an order from headquarters for me to form a Cavalry Company, to be attached to the Regiment under my command. That was rather out of my line, but must be done. I called to my aid Thomas Davis, Esq., who had been not only a Colonel of one of the Regiments, but Brigadier-General. He at once took it in hand; we called a meeting of those interested at Concert Hall, where some twenty or thirty met, and from that grew the National Lancers, a company that Boston is so justly proud of at the present day.

"I was made a Mason in Massachusetts Lodge in 1827, after filling the minor offices I was its Worshipful Master in 1834-35-36-37. I also joined St. Paul's Chapter (exalted in 1828, membership in 1830), and was its High Priest in 1833-34.

"About the year 1840 I took up my permanent residence in Medford. My mother died in 1852, aged eighty-three, and when my last sister died in 1865, I was homeless. On the 21st of June of that year I became a member of the family of Charles Russell, Esq., where I have since resided.

"I have never held any political office, except one year I was Inspector of Election in Ward 4, at Faneuil Hall."

To this but little can be added, except that Companion Bigelow's death calls to mind a remark made in Companion Nurse's memoir that he (Companion Nurse) "was the last but one of the remaining links which connected us with the last century." Companion Nurse, having connected himself with the Chapter in 1824, Companion Bigelow in 1828, our now oldest Companion on the roll appears in 1846, a period of twenty-two years intervening.

Companion Bigelow was initiated at the time when the anti-Masonic excitement broke out, and that he was one who had the "courage of his convictions" is evidenced by the fact of his taking the degrees at that period, that we find him as one of the assistant-marshals at the laying of the corner-stone of the Masonic Temple in 1830, Master of his Lodge in 1834, and High Priest in 1833. As a tribute to his Masonic character an allusion to these seems to be sufficient.

He retired from all active pursuits in 1840, and died in Medford, June 28, 1886, in his eighty-first year.



## DR. DANIEL HARWOOD.

H. P., 1835-36-37.

M. E. Companion Daniel Harwood was born in Barre, Mass., March 21, 1801, and died in Dorchester, October 2, 1881, in his eighty-second year. At the early age of eighteen, to use his own expression, he "started for an education," and in the New Salem, Dudley, and Leicester Academies, he was methodical, original, and self-reliant.

He began the practice of medicine in Northampton, but continuing his studies he graduated from the Medical School at Brunswick College. So mature and complete were his medical acquirements that he had no sooner finished his second course of lectures in Boston than he was invited by Dr. Prentiss, the celebrated dentist, of Portland, Me., to join with him and take charge of his large and lucrative practice. He accepted the invitation, and his swiftly growing reputation lifted him at once to the head of his profession; and he found that his new and incidental calling had, as he said, "taken possession of him," and was dominating his life. He made himself thoroughly conversant with medical and chemical science and technique as auxiliary to his adopted profession, inventing and even manufacturing many of the instruments used in his art. So distinguished were his abilities, and so extensive was his fame, that at the establishment of the Harvard Dental College, our Companion Harwood was, without any previous consultation, or even intimation, elected to the Professorship of the Theory and Practice of Dentistry.

He removed to Boston in 1829, where he established

himself in the same profession, continuing it very successfully until a short time previous to his death.

Companion Harwood was a man of indomitable will, believing what was worth doing at all was worth doing well, and having this in view, he not only exerted all his abilities in the discharge of the various duties of the several offices his brethren called him to, but required from his subordinates the same care and attention he gave himself to them. A strict disciplinarian, the ritual most exact, the manner impressive, the time punctual to a second, attention reverent, compliance with the prescribed dress and ceremonial full and complete, yet in himself a dignified, courteous, old-school gentleman.

He was raised in Rising Star Lodge, of Worcester, in 1822, and affiliated with St. John's Lodge, of Boston, March 3, 1834, and was one of four or five persons who, through the "troublous times," assumed the expenses of the Lodge, continued its meetings, and served as W. M. in 1837-38-48-49-50.

In 1852 he was Senior Grand Warden in Grand Lodge. He was advanced to the Mark Master's Degree in St. John, N. S., and was exalted in Halifax, N. S., in 1826. Taking membership in St. Paul's Chapter in 1832, he was elected King in 1833-34, and High Priest in 1835-36-37, and also served as Treasurer in 1854-55-56-57-58.

He was Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter of Massachusetts in 1855-56-57.

The Orders of Knighthood were conferred upon him in Boston Encampment in May, 1832, and, after filling the offices of Prelate, Captain, General, and Generalissimo, he was elected Eminent Commander in 1839-40;



and, again, for the unusually long term of seven years next succeeding October, 1850. In 1857-58 he was Eminent Grand Commander of Massachusetts and Rhode Island. In the A. and A. S. Rite the 33° was conferred upon him December 14, 1866.

No man ever loved Masonry more dearly than did Companion Harwood, and with a love that knew no fading even up to the moment of his decease. No man ever gave himself with more cheerful and unselfish devotion to aid the earnest seeker after Masonic light, and no man's words ever burned with more bitter reproof to the Masonic hypocrite and trifier.

### DR. WINSLOW LEWIS.

H. P., 1838-39.

M. E. Companion Winslow Lewis was born in Boston, July 8, 1779, and died in Grantville, near Boston, August 3, 1875.

In the printed Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, September 8, 1875, R. W. John T. Heard, as Chairman of Committee on Memorial, made an exhaustive report, covering two hundred and fifty pages, and from which the following has been extracted:

"Death, with silent tread, has taken away one who, for more than forty years, was constant in his attendance on our Communications. His cheerful countenance we shall not again see, his cheering words we shall not again hear. When we are called to refreshment who can fill his place? 'Dr. Lewis was a born Mason.' From

his youth to the time of his death he was endued with that spirit of benevolence and love of fraternization which are the elements of Masonry; and the motto which he induced the Grand Lodge to adopt some years since is one which should have been his own: *Homo sum, et humani a me, nil alienum puto* (I am a man, and nothing which relates to man can be foreign to my bosom)."

Companion Lewis was fitted for college under the tuition of Mr. Daniel Staniford, of Boston, graduated at Harvard University in 1819, studied medicine under the late Dr. John C. Warren, and received the degree of M.D. in 1822. He then went to Europe to perfect his professional studies, and attended the lectures of Guillaume Depuytren and John Abernethy.

He was Councillor of the Massachusetts Medical Society, a member of the American Medical Society at Paris, and consulting Surgeon of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Representative to General Court in 1830-32-36; seven years a member of the school committee; an overseer of Harvard University from 1856 to 1862, and a visitor of the United States Marine Hospital. Of the New England Historic Genealogical Society he was president from 1861 to 1866. Of the Numismatic Society he was president from 1860 to 1865.

He was made a Mason in Columbian Lodge, February 3, 1831, and affiliated in St. John's Lodge, March 3, 1834; and, after serving as Junior Deacon and Junior Warden, was elected Senior Warden in 1839-43-44, and Marshal in 1840-45-46-47.

He was Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts in 1855-56-60, and for twenty-three years Committee on Library, and principally to his exertions are



we indebted for a Masonic Library which has few superiors in the world. He was an honorary member of Columbian Lodge, of Boston; Loge Clément Amitié, Paris, France; Pythagoras Lodge, No. 86, New York; Robert Lash Lodge, of Chelsea; Germania Lodge, of Boston; Winslow Lewis Lodge, of Boston; Kane Lodge, No. 454, New York; L'Union Française, No. 17, New York; Somerset Lodge, Norwich, Conn.

In Capitular Masonry Companion Lewis was exalted in St. Paul's Chapter, September 27, 1831; served as Scribe in 1833-34-41; King in 1835-36-37; High Priest in 1838-39, and was Deputy Grand High Priest of the M. E. Grand Chapter in 1849.

He was created a Knight Templar in Boston Encampment, March 16, 1832, and presided over that body in 1844-45-46, was Eminent Grand Commander of Massachusetts and Rhode Island in 1858-59, and was Grand Generalissimo of the Grand Encampment of the United States in 1859. He was an honorary member of De Molay Commandery, of Boston, Winslow Lewis Commandery, of Salem, and St. John's Commandery, No. 4, of Philadelphia.

In the A. and A. S. Rite he was elevated to the 33°, and was crowned an active member of the Supreme Council N. M. J., May 16, 1861.

The reason of his becoming a Mason was singular. In the days when the Fraternity were abused without mercy, and persecuted to the utmost, he saw an advertisement in a paper of one of the most furious anti-Masons, Avery Allen, a name now almost forgotten, that on a certain day in 1829 he would deliver a lecture showing up the weakness and hypocrisy of Freema-

sonry, and its dangerous tendency. The doctor was led by curiosity to go and hear him; and the very sophisms this Arch-enemy of the Brotherhood used, and the abuse he heaped upon many of them, who were men without fear and without reproach, made him a convert on the other side, and he became a Mason.

During his connection with the Institution he delivered many addresses, which have been carefully collected and published in this memorial of Brother Heard's. One, however, escaped the writer's notice, and it being so characteristic of the man, is now brought to light.

The occasion was at the close of the Masonic excitement in 1838, when at the regular Convocation held November 20th, it was "On motion, Voted, That the Secretary be directed to give notice that important business will come before the Chapter at its next meeting. Also, voted, that Companions Lewis and Robinson be a committee to prepare resolutions, etc., for the purpose of arousing the members to a proper sense and action in regard to the necessary duty of attendance at the meetings of the Chapter."

At the Annual Convocation held Dec. 18, 1838, Companion Lewis made the following Report: "Social order and union can only be maintained by concentration. Vigor and force of action are dependent not only upon the collection, but upon the combined operation of effective power. These are evident both in the moral as well as physical world, in the world at large, and in the multifarious associations which, united, constitute the great whole.

"If these are true in regard to other combinations, with how much greater truth do they apply to us of the



Masonic World, whose basis is Unity, whose power is Unity, whose existence is Unity!

"These maxims are urged upon us this evening, in order to stimulate the members of this Body to come forward, to combine forces, and to rally around our Masonic Altar, as of old; our vitality depends upon this; without the cheering presence of members, our social circulation is impeded and chilled, the heart but scarcely throbs, and the pulse loses its vigor, so that ere long not even the three Æsculapians can arouse it to life. 'It will die and give no sign.' We owe our attendance to the fulfilling of our obligations to Masonry, to the presiding officer, and to each other.

"*First.* To Masonry, for to it we owe a debt. For its truths, for its influences, and for the social regeneration into which we have been called, we owe it much. Shall these maxims, hallowed by time, fall into disrepute by our neglect to con them faithfully and frequently? Let us say, no.

"*Second.* There is a duty to the presiding officer which we neglect by our non-attendance. We have placed him in the van, shall we desert and leave him 'a barren throne?' a High Priest, but shaven and shorn of the laity to uphold him? Though without intent, it is a tacit denial of his attractions to concentrate around him his followers—unintentional we know it to be in the case of our respected Head (M. E. Companion Harwood), whose courtesy, urbanity, and fraternal excellence we all acknowledge. This is not the hyperbole of personal friendship, but the echo of an annual sentiment. And as we must now allude to a successor, may we all gather around him, and usher him to the East with mutual

pledges to sustain both him and our beloved Institution.

"*Thirdly.* We owe it to each other. Separation soon loosens the ties of *friendship*. Like another feeling

"Though warm awhile,  
Soon it grows cold,—  
Absence soon blights the smile."

"An apathy is begotten. The old familiar faces become strange, other engagements entwine our separated feelings, and at last coldness creeps upon us unawares.

"Then comes a frost,  
A chilling frost, and nips the root."

"The social and fraternal connection is dissolved, and the axe laid to the trunk of the Masonic Oak; and why should such things be? Is there another spot where man can meet like this? Is there another altar around which he can gather in harmony? on which we can throw the offerings of our hearts? Our opponents have declared the Institution crushed, and recommend other associations to succeed our own, as if the human heart was changed in its great characteristics, social union. Let us by our fervent attendance rebut it. Be your plain answer: The laws we reverence are our Good Father's legacy. The faith we follow teaches us to live in bonds of Charity with all mankind, and die in hope of bliss beyond the grave. Tell them thus, and tell them too, we seek no change; and least of all such change as they would bring us. Our sister Chapter has set the good example, has demonstrated the advantages resulting from an unanimity of attendance. Shall we not vie with them in the social contest? shall we not gird ourselves with good intentions,



and not only with good intentions, but with firm resolutions, to stand by and abide the same, or shall they outstrip us in the goodly race? Let our answer be,

“By St. Paul, no!”

“Let every companion when absent reflect that a link will be wanting in the fraternal chain, a ‘*hiatius valde difflendus*,’ and that many kind voices are murmuring, ‘I wish he were here.’ From this evening let us date an epoch, founded upon constancy, fervency, and zeal; and let us *nemine contradicente*, adhere to the following resolutions:

“(1) *Resolved*, That our Masonic associations are fraught with good; that an attendance upon them is beneficial to us as men, husbands, fathers, and Christians. That Masonry in her injunctions produces the happiest influences, ‘that her ways are ways of pleasantness, and all her paths are peace.’

“(2) *Resolved*, That in future we will give our punctual attendance to the meetings of the Institution, so far as may be in our power so to do.”

### DR. JOHN FLINT.

H. P., 1840-41.

M. E. Companion John Flint was born in Petersham, Mass., October 21, 1803, and died in this city January 8, 1875.

He was made a Mason in Leicester Lodge, and became a member of St. John's Lodge, March 3, 1834, and was

elected Worshipful Master of that Lodge in 1839-40, and was Junior Grand Warden of the Grand Lodge in 1852. Admitted a member of this Chapter in May, 1831, he served as Scribe in 1835-36-37, King in 1838-39, and High Priest in 1840-41. He was Grand King of Grand Chapter in 1852.

Knighted in Boston Commandery in 1832, he was elected Eminent Commander in 1836-37, and Eminent Grand Commander of Massachusetts and Rhode Island in 1842-43.

Receiving his education in the Leicester Academy, he graduated and received his degree of M. D. from the Harvard Medical School. His “virtues walked a narrow round.” He was not *par excellence* what is termed an eminent practitioner, not a professional scholar. His practice was large and successful, and he attained the rich prize of the good physician, the love, confidence and regard of those who committed to him the great trust of health. He was ever attentive to his vocation, and during his long career was seldom absent from his post of duty. In his uneventful life there are no salient points, no striking events on which to dwell; its tranquil tide and flow was so unruffled that it was rounded out to a peaceful and happy close. He fulfilled life's duties and responsibilities if not with brilliancy, he performed them with honesty, zeal, and an earnest devotion, which have obtained for him the grateful respect and regard of all those associated with him in the varied relations of society.

“Summoned, not without timely but gentle warning, he has been released from the growing burdens of age, and the threatened prospect of years, when he might



have to say, 'I have no pleasure in them,' as quietly as the leaf falls when the season is ended."

How his heart, his social affections were engrossed in Freemasonry, his large record will show in the numerous offices he has sustained in the Order.

### STEPHEN LOVELL.

H. P., 1846-47-48-49-53-54-55.

M. E. and Rev. Companion Lovell was born in Weymouth, Mass., April, 1799, and died in Boston, September 29, 1858. He first learned the trade of carpenter, at which he wrought several years. During this time he availed himself of every leisure opportunity to acquire a knowledge of men and things, and devoted much time to the study of the Scriptures. He made a public profession of religion in early life, and soon became a preacher of the Methodist denomination. Subsequently he changed his religious views and sentiments, and became a Protestant Methodist. He was for several years an associate editor of the *Olive Branch*, with Thomas F. Norris, published in Boston. For several years before his death he officiated as Chaplain of the House of Industry and Reformation, at South Boston. He was an animated, able and effective preacher; and whatever cause he espoused, to it he lent his whole might. It is said that during his life he preached over six thousand sermons. He was made a Mason in Amity Lodge, Camden, Me., in 1825, and received the Chapter degrees in Jerusalem Chapter, Hallowell, Me., in 1826. In 1827 he was Mas-

ter of Temple Lodge, in Winthrop, Me., and afterwards held the same office in St. Paul's Lodge, South Boston. He was admitted a member of St. Paul's Chapter, April 16, 1844; was elected Scribe, December 16, 1845; and High Priest, December 15, 1846, which office he held four successive years, and again in 1853-54-55. He was Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter of Massachusetts in 1853-54-55; President of the Convention of High Priests four years; District Deputy Grand Master of the First Masonic District in 1850-51; Presiding Officer in Boston Council of Royal and Select Masters from 1855 to 1859; Prelate of Boston Encampment in 1856, and Secretary thereof from the death of Sir Knight Calvin Whiting until his decease. He also held the office of Secretary of St. Paul's Chapter during the same time. The Boston Encampment and St. Paul's Chapter made him generous donations during his last sickness, and united with St. Paul's Lodge, South Boston, in the erection of a suitable monument at his grave, in Mount Auburn. He devoted much of his time to the rituals of the Masonic Institutions, and was very happy and pleasing in imparting this information to his Brethren and Companions, and perhaps to no other one are we indebted in so great a degree to the attempt, to say the least, of establishing uniformity in the work and lectures of Capitular Masonry. It was a matter in which he took great interest, and to which he devoted a large portion of his time during the last ten years of his life. Having carefully revised the work, he thus publicly alluded to it in an address delivered before the Grand Chapter, September 12, 1854:

"Another thing that should be by no means over-



looked is the Work and Lectures of the degrees. Here is our vitality; readiness, accuracy and uniformity on this point are indispensable if we intend to secure efficiency and perpetuity. In pursuance to a vote passed in Grand Chapter, June, 1849, to attain such an end, and as a result thereof, a Convention was held in Boston, composed of Eminent Royal Arch Masons from the several New England States, including the General Grand High Priest, and spent four days carefully examining the question of uniformity, and deciding on what should constitute it. The result of their deliberations and decisions was fully laid before the General Grand Chapter at its session in Boston in September, 1850. By that Body it was given for revision and correction, if need be, to a large and able Committee selected from all parts of the United States. After much labor that Committee reported, and the whole subject was then carefully revised by the full Chapter and finally settled. It was then adopted by this Grand Chapter. No alteration was made at the next meeting of the General Grand Chapter in Lexington, Ky., in 1853, although two reports were made by a Committee on revision, both of which were laid on the table. This work has been introduced into at least nine States of the Union."

Again, in his valedictory to Grand Chapter, in 1856, he refers to the subject: "Although I labor under some embarrassment in saying what I wish, owing to my identity with that subject for the last six years especially; for were I to speak of myself as I should speak of another person thus situated, it would seem like egotism of the most fulsome kind.

"Being called upon, however, to exhibit the Work as now sanctioned by the General Grand Chapter before

that Body at the last two sessions in Boston and in Kentucky, and having imparted it under the authority of the General Grand High Priest to persons or Chapters in behalf of at least nine of the States of the Union, I must be supposed to feel a deep interest, etc. Massachusetts should certainly take the lead, but New York appears to have done so. A resolution was adopted in her Grand Chapter to have every Chapter under its jurisdiction put in possession of the authorized work. M. E. Sewall T. Fiske, Grand Lecturer, had written instructions first to obtain from me a certificate that he had everything correct, and then to visit every Chapter in that State, and spend at least one week in imparting instruction." In 1856 Companion Lovell was appointed Grand Lecturer of General Grand Chapter, and held the position until his decease.

---

### CHARLES BATES.

H. P., 1850-51.

M. E. Companion Bates was born in Boston, January 23, 1812, and died April 3, 1852. He was initiated into Masonry in Mount Lebanon Lodge, Boston, November 29, 1841, and admitted to membership, April 25, 1842, was elected Senior Warden of that Lodge, December 30, 1844, and acted as such one year; was elected Master, December 30, 1846, which office he held four years. He received the Degrees in St. Paul's Chapter in 1843, and was admitted a member, February 20, 1844, was elected Principal Sojourner, December 21, 1847, Secretary,



December 19, 1848, King, December 18, 1849, High Priest, December 17, 1850-51, which office he held at the time of his death. He was appointed Grand Lecturer of the Grand R. A. Chapter of Massachusetts, September 11, 1849, and for the years 1850-51; and held the office of Grand Captain of the Host in 1849, and at the time of his death. When he died he was also one of the Grand Lecturers of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, and Secretary of the Board of Directors of Masonic Apartments. He was a firm, devoted, zealous Brother and Companion, and discharged the duties devolving upon him, in the various stations which he filled, with ability and fidelity, and to the entire satisfaction of all interested. His amiable disposition and excellent character endeared him not only to the Fraternity, but also to a large circle of friends. St. Paul's Chapter and Mount Lebanon Lodge have erected a monument to his memory at Mount Auburn, as a testimonial of regard for his moral worth and Masonic virtues.

---

### SAMUEL W. GLEASON.

H. P., 1852.

M. E. Samuel W. Gleason was born in Dorchester, July, 1800, and died in East Boston, March 3, 1878.

He removed to East Boston in 1846, and was by profession a ship-carver, having for many years his place of business on Commercial Street.

He was made a Mason in Mount Lebanon Lodge in 1842, but took membership in Corner Stone Lodge, of

Duxbury; subsequently he affiliated with Mount Tabor Lodge, and was its Worshipful Master in 1849-50-51.

He was exalted in St. Paul's Chapter, March 18, 1845, was elected King in 1850-51, and High Priest in 1852, and withdrew in 1854, for the purpose of aiding in the formation of St. John's Chapter, of which he was a Charter Member. He was Knighted in Wm. Parkman Commandery, and for seventeen years was the efficient Tiler of the various Masonic Bodies meeting in East Boston.

---

### WILLIAM H. L. SMITH.

H. P., 1856-57.

Was born in Lowell, Vt., November 16, 1824. He attended school in Lowell, Mass., and graduated from Dartmouth College in 1845, and entered Harvard Law School, receiving the degree of LL.B. in 1848. He then commenced the practice of law in Boston, continuing same until 1860, when he took charge of the interests of the Downer Kerosene Oil Works in Pennsylvania, which necessitated his removal to Corry, Pa., where he remained some fifteen years. During his residence in Corry, he was elected its first Mayor. Having attained a competency he returned to Boston, and settled in Harrison Square, Dorchester. Taking pleasure in aquatic sports, he was elected Commodore of the Dorchester Yacht Club.

M. E. Companion Smith was initiated in Mount Lebanon Lodge, March 11, 1850, raised April 22, 1850, and



admitted to membership June 10th, same year, and made an Honorary Member, December 14, 1868; was elected Senior Warden in 1851-52, and Worshipful Master in 1853-54-55-56. He was appointed D. D. Grand Master of the First Masonic District in 1887. He was Exalted in this Chapter September 13, 1850, under peculiar circumstances, without precedent, and which have already been alluded to (see Extracts from Records, September 12, 1850). In 1854-55, he was elected King, and in 1856-57, served as High Priest. He was elected Secretary in 1858-59. In 1858, he was elected Grand King in Grand Chapter. In the Cryptic Rite he received the degrees, and was a member of Boston Council Royal and Select Masters. Knighted in Boston Commandery in 1854, he served as its Recorder in 1858-59-60, and was Grand Recorder of the Grand Commandery of Massachusetts and Rhode Island in 1858-59-60. He died at his residence in Dorchester, December 30, 1889.

#### CALEB RAND.

H. P., 1862-63-64.

M. E. Companion Caleb Rand was born in Charlestown, Mass., November 7, 1816, and died in that part of Boston, September 11, 1887. He served his time as a printer on the *Centinel*, published in Boston, and soon afterwards established himself as a Job Printer in his native city, occupying one place of business over forty years. In his social life he was of a quiet, unassuming nature, yet he was called upon to represent Charlestown

in both branches of the State Legislature, and as Alderman in the Municipal Council. He was also a Director in the Middlesex Horse Railroad Company.

Companion Rand was made a Mason in King Solomon's Lodge, Charlestown, January 23, 1850; was its Secretary in 1850-51; Senior Warden, 1852-53, and Worshipful Master in 1854-55-56-57. He was one of the petitioners for a dispensation for Joseph Warren Lodge, Boston, and served as its Worshipful Master in 1859-60. His name, however, does not appear as a charter member. As a ritualist he had few superiors, and he soon attracted the attention of Grand Master John T. Heard, who appointed him Special Grand Lecturer in 1857, and as such he travelled throughout the State in the discharge of his duties. In June, 1858, at the request of the Provincial Grand Lodge of New Brunswick, he was deputed to visit that Province as Lecturer, and his success and appreciation by the Brethren there is fully set forth in the correspondence printed in Massachusetts Grand Lodge Proceedings of that year.

He was exalted in this Chapter, January 14, 1858, and served as High Priest in 1862-63-64.

In Cryptic Masonry he received his degrees in Boston Council. Knighted in Boston Commandery, February 15, 1865, he became a charter member of Cœur de Lion Commandery, and served as its Eminent Commander. In the rendering of the ritual of the Chapter and Commandery he displayed the same earnest care which had distinguished him in the Lodge.



## FREDERICK A. PIERCE.

H. P., 1867-68.

M. E. Companion F. A. Pierce was born in West Windsor, Vt., in 1820, and died in Dorchester, Mass., March 7, 1880. He came to Boston in 1853, and followed the profession of bookkeeping in several mercantile houses. Relinquishing this for a time, he accepted the position of Tiler for the various Masonic Bodies meeting at the Temple; resigning this, he again took to his calling, in which he continued until his death.

He entered Masonry in Vermont Lodge, Windsor, Vt., in 1851, and was exalted in Windsor Chapter, Hartland, Vt., in same year. On coming to Boston he affiliated with Revere Lodge, and took membership in this Chapter in 1856. Filling subordinate offices with care, he was elected King in 1860-61-65-66, and High Priest in 1867-68.

He was knighted in De Molay Commandery, and for a time was its Recorder.

## WILLIAM ELLISON.

H. P., 1875.

M. E. Companion Ellison was born in Philadelphia, Pa., September 22, 1811, and passed on in Dorchester, Mass., August 23, 1877. He came to this city with his parents at an early age, and afterwards engaged in manufacturing, and later in the leather business, but retired from active mercantile pursuits some twenty years pre-

vious to his decease. He was at one time somewhat interested in municipal affairs in the city of Roxbury, having been President of the Council in 1855, and a candidate for Mayor a year or two later.

Companion Ellison was made a Mason in Columbian Lodge, May 21, 1846, and subsequently took membership in Mt. Lebanon Lodge, and held the office of Senior Warden for an unexpired term, but declined further promotion. He was exalted in this Chapter, February, 1851, was Principal Sojourner in 1852. In December, 1852, he was elected Scribe, and in 1853 King, but absence from the State obliged him to decline serving. In 1862 he was again elected King, but did not serve his full term, he having become connected with the commissariat of the Army of the Potomac.

While in service he obtained from the Grand Lodge of the District of Columbia, a Dispensation for an Army Lodge for the purpose of work in winter quarters. The "Lodge of the Union" was opened for the first time, February 29, 1864, when Companion Ellison was elected W. M. In 1875 he was elected High Priest of this Chapter.

He was Knighted in Boston Commandery, May 21, 1851, and in October, 1851, when he was admitted to membership, he was elected Junior Warden, and held the position six years. Was elected Eminent Commander in 1857, and presided with grace, ease, and remarkable ability for four years. He served the Grand Encampment of Massachusetts and Rhode Island as Deputy Grand Master during 1860-61, and as Grand Master in 1862. Inspector General of the 33°, he was Deputy for Massachusetts in same year.



Companion Ellison was devoted to our Institution, a true friend and genial companion, conservative in his views, a ready debater and an eloquent speaker, and always ready to fill any position which might tend to advance the interest or add to the glory of our Order.

---

### EDGAR O. DEWEY.

H. P., 1887-88.

M. E. Companion Edgar O. Dewey was born in Brighton, Mass., May 9, 1846, and died suddenly in this city, May 10, 1890, aged forty-four years and one day. After leaving school he entered into the employ of his father, F. O. Dewey, Lamps and Glassware, on Canal Street, with whom he remained until his death.

He was made a Mason in Star of Bethlehem Lodge, Chelsea, June 21, 1869, and was for a time a member of it, afterwards removing to Reading, he took a demit and joined Good Samaritan Lodge, subsequently affiliating with Columbian Lodge.

Exalted in this Chapter June 21, 1870, he served in various offices and was elected its High Priest, December, 1887-88. He was Knighted in Boston Commandery, November 1, 1870.

He had received the several degrees in the A. and A. Scottish Rite up to and including the 32°, and for two years was Secretary of Lafayette Lodge of Perfection.

### REV. SAMUEL BARRETT, D.D.

Rev. Companion Samuel Barrett was born in Royalston, Mass., August 16, 1795, and died in Roxbury, Mass., June, 1866.

While he was quite young, his parents removed to Springfield, N. Y., and from there he was sent to Wilton, N. H., where he was fitted for college by Rev. Thos. Beede. After graduating, he studied divinity at the Theological School in Cambridge, from which he graduated in 1818. The class contained several of the associates of his professional life, among them Professor Noyes and Rev. Dr. Farley, with the patriarch of the Swedenborgian fellowship, Rev. Dr. Worcester. After spending four years in the work of teaching and the transient supply of pulpits, he was ordained the first pastor of the Twelfth Congregational Church and Society of this city, February 9, 1825. This society had been but recently gathered, and had called to its service the late Rev. Dr. Alexander Young, who had also been invited to succeed Mr. Greenwood in the New South Church. Companion Barrett, who received the Honorary Degree of D.D. from Harvard in 1847, may be said to have covered, with his sole pastorate, extending into the year 1860, nearly the whole period of the existence of this society.

As a preacher, Dr. Barrett was regarded by his own people as having but few if any superiors in the effectiveness of his pulpit ministrations. He felt deeply the truth and the importance of the views which he presented. Good sense, moderation, substantial matter, and the simple desire for edification characterized his compositions.



He spoke from a full mind, as he continued to be a diligent reader.

He was at one time a regular contributor to the columns of the *Christian Register*. He dealt some hard blows, but followed them with his mild looks and kind wishes, with the hope that they would injure only the errors, and not those who held them; for he was not a man of stern or severe spirit.

Companion Barrett was made a Mason in Amicable Lodge, July 20, 1818, served the Grand Lodge as its Chaplain from 1827 to 1843 inclusive, and in December, 1835, delivered an address before that Body, on the character of St. John the Evangelist.

He was exalted in this Chapter, October 18, 1825, and was its Chaplain from 1826 to 1834.

#### WILLIAM PALFREY.

Companion William Palfrey, the son of William and Lydia (Cazneau) Palfrey, was born in School (now North Bennet) Street, Boston, September 7, 1796. In June, 1798, his father removed from North Bennet Street to Fleet Street, where the son lived until 1828, when he went to live in a house of his own in Lynn Street. He commenced his education in September, 1803, according to his father's diary, "with Master Little to read, and Master Tileston to write."

In September, 1810, at the age of fourteen, he left school and entered as an apprentice the auction rooms of Thomas H. Jones & Co., on Kilby Street; soon after

coming of age he was employed at the Boston Custom House as a clerk to his father, to whose position as a Naval Officer he succeeded on the death of his father, remaining there until removed by President Jackson. He held various political offices, and was chosen by the Whigs as a representative to the General Court. He was Assistant City Registrar from 1849 to 1854, and while in this office he, as a Justice of the Peace, married two hundred and seven couples.

He was commissioned by Governor Eustis as an ensign in a military company known as the "Rifle Rangers," of which he became the captain in 1830. He was also a member of the "Soul of Soldier," and an original member of the society known as the Republican Institution. He was one of the Deacons of the New North Church, and afterwards of the South Congregational Church.

Companion Palfrey was a hard and faithful worker in all he undertook; he had a retentive memory, was a great reader and a devout worshipper of Boston, particularly "Old Boston." In his old age he delighted in reading and talking about the "Old North End," where he had lived for over fifty years. For over twenty years he lived on Commercial Street, next door to our late Companion, Robert Lash, who was a brother Deacon with him at the New North Church.

Companion Palfrey was made a Mason in Massachusetts Lodge, September 25, 1819; was Secretary of the Lodge for many years as his father and grandfather had been before him, and at his death his membership had extended over fifty-nine years.

He was exalted in St. Paul's Chapter, July 27, 1820, and was elected Secretary, December, 1820, serving one



year. He died July 26, 1878, aged eighty-one years and ten months.

"God hath sown  
Sweet seeds within us — seeds of sympathy —  
Whose buds are virtues such as bloom for heaven."

### THOMAS PAYSON.

Companion Thomas Payson was born in Peterboro', N. H., in 1760, and died in that town, August 20, 1844, aged eighty-four years. He graduated at Harvard College in 1784, and soon after came to reside in Boston. He was usher in Franklin School under Companion Bullard, several years, and succeeded him as its master. He was admitted a member of St. John's Lodge, Boston, in 1819, and was its Secretary from 1822 to 1827 inclusive; was exalted in St. Andrew's Chapter, and admitted a member of this Chapter, July 26, 1820; was a member of the Boston Council of Royal Masters, its presiding officer in 1820-21, and its Recorder in 1825-26-27. As an instructor of youth he had few superiors, and ever gave satisfaction to both parents and pupils. He was a sincere and devout Mason, a good Christian, and an honest man.

### ASA BULLARD.

Companion Asa Bullard was born in Salem, N. H., and died in Boston in 1826. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1793, and was master of the Franklin School,

in Boston, several years. He studied medicine, and was in the practice of his profession from 1805 until his decease. He was made a Mason in St. John's Lodge, Boston, in 1820, was admitted a member the same year, and was its Treasurer in 1822. He was District Deputy Grand Master of the First Masonic District in 1824. He received the degrees in St. Paul's Chapter in 1821, and became a member February 19, 1822. He took an active interest in the Masonic Institution, and was at all times ready and willing to give both his services and means for the relief of the worthy indigent Brother or Companion, his widow and orphan.

### JOSEPH HALL.

Companion Joseph Hall was born in Methuen, Mass., June 26, 1793, and died in Boston, December 31, 1859. In 1809 he went to Camden, Me., where he ever afterward, with brief exceptions, resided. In 1813 he was elected an officer in the Militia, and was rapidly promoted to the office of Colonel, by which title he was afterwards generally distinguished. During the war of 1812 he commanded a detachment of men; and the parapets upon Eaton's and Jacobs's Points were erected under his supervision. In 1816 he married Mary, daughter of Captain Nathan Howe, of Shrewsbury, Mass., who, having borne him six children, died in 1825, leaving behind her the cherished remembrances which hallowed the name of the faithful wife and good mother; he was again married in



1827, to Eliza, daughter of William Parkman, Esq., of Camden, Me., by whom he had seven children: all of whom, with the exception of two by his first wife, survived him. After the formation of Waldo County, in 1827, he received the appointment of Sheriff, and in 1830, the appointment of Postmaster, at Camden. For some years Companion Hall had largely mingled in the politics of his State, and the great energy and uncompromising traits of his character naturally indicated him as a leader fit for the Democracy of the Waldo District, and he was consequently elected, after a spirited canvass, the first Representative to Congress from that District. He was again elected to the same office in 1835. It would be unjust to the memory of Companion Hall not to place upon this brief record of his life the fact that his course in Congress was fully approved by his constituents; and that the subsequent history of the country has borne witness to his wisdom, foresight, and sagacity. In 1838 he received the appointment of measurer in the Boston Custom House, which place he retained until 1846, when the office of the Navy Agent for the Port of Boston was conferred upon him, without solicitation by his personal friend and associate in Congress, President Polk; which responsible position he retained until 1849, after the election of President Taylor. In the fall of the same year he was the Democratic candidate for Mayor of Boston, receiving the entire vote of the party, a conclusive evidence of the high estimation attained by his residence in the metropolis of New England. In the intervening time between that period and 1857 he spent with his family in quiet retirement upon his farm in Camden, distinguished alike by the interest he ever felt for the place of his home and the

graceful hospitalities and courtesies extended to his numerous friends. Upon the election of President Buchanan, he was again tendered the place of weigher, gauger, and measurer in the Boston Custom House, which position he retained till removed from it by the hand of death.

He received the first three degrees in Amity Lodge, Camden, Me., and was afterwards Master of that Lodge; was exalted in St. Paul's Chapter, June 15, 1847, admitted a member the following September, and was Treasurer of the Chapter in 1849. He was also a member of the Boston Encampment; and was a worthy and esteemed member of each branch of the Institution. Endowed by nature with great physical power, and possessing a vigorous and well-balanced intellect, he evinced an ability commensurate to all the stations which he was called to fill. His was a sound mind in a sound body. Hence all of his official acts, and particularly his course while a member of Congress, were marked by that good sense and judgment which never failed him upon the most trying occasions, and which he retained to the close of life. His private life was almost without reproach; and his reputation for honesty was proverbial. Hence, though rich in the possession of a good conscience, he was comparatively poor in worldly goods; and though his various official positions afforded him frequent opportunities of enriching himself, he left them all, content with only his hire, and the approving plaudit of "well done, good and faithful servant"; bequeathing to his children only the priceless legacy of a good example. With him it was "not all of life to live." He lived not for himself alone — the generous sympathy of his great heart embraced the world. His was the hand of charity, well accustomed to



those kindly yet unobtrusive acts which bless the giver as well as the receiver, and which were only proscribed by his limited means. His last illness, brief and painful as it was, he bore with manly patience and heroic fortitude. Contented, unrepining and resigned, he bid a cheerful adieu to all the attachments of life, and calmly and trustingly prepared himself for his last repose, "like one who wraps the drapery of his couch about him, and lies down to pleasant dreams." He died like a man and a Christian, with an unwavering faith in the infinite goodness of Him who doeth all things well, to whose inscrutable will he reverently bowed, and to whose unfailing mercy he humbly and hopefully trusted. Thus has a good man gone.

#### JOSEPH EVELETH.

Companion Joseph Eveleth was born in Salem, Mass., in 1794, and died in Watertown, Mass., in 1856. He was engaged in mercantile pursuits in Boston for several years, and was always considered an upright and honest man in all his dealings and business transactions. Companion Eveleth was made a Mason in St. John's Lodge, Boston, in 1817, and was admitted to membership the same year. He was Marshal of that Lodge in 1818-19, Junior Warden in 1820, and Master in 1823. He was exalted in St. Paul's Chapter, February 15, 1820, and admitted a member February 17, 1824; held the office of Captain of the Host in 1825, and that of Scribe in 1826-27. He had also received the *Ineffable* degrees, including

the 32d. He was a member of the Common Council of the City of Boston from 1826 to 1831, inclusive; also a member of the House of Representatives in 1821-30-31-36-37-38-39-53; and Sheriff of the County of Suffolk fifteen years.

#### JACOB AMEE.

Companion Jacob Amee was born in Boston in 1780, and died there, December 12, 1844. He learned the sail-makers' trade, serving his time with Tripp & Hale, in the old ship yard where Batterymarch Street now is; and carried on business for himself from 1805 until his death. He was a person of strict integrity, and enjoyed the confidence and esteem of a very large circle of friends and acquaintances. He was a member of the Common Council of the City of Boston in 1829-30-31-32-33. He received the first three degrees in Masonry in St. John's Lodge, Boston, in 1813, and was admitted a member thereof the same year; was Senior Deacon of that Lodge in 1817, Junior Warden in 1818, Senior Warden in 1820, and afterwards Treasurer for several years. He was exalted in St. Paul's Chapter, March 16, 1819. On the 18th of May of the same year he presented the Chapter an elegant Chisel, Mallet, and Box, for which valuable present the following vote of thanks was passed:—

"*Voted*, That the thanks of the St. Paul's Chapter be presented to our worthy Companion Jacob Amee, for his valuable donation made to them this evening; that they view, with lively gratitude and satisfaction, this expres-



sion of his good-will and attachment to the Institution generally, and the interest especially manifested by it for the prosperity of this Chapter; that this vote be recorded, and a copy thereof transmitted him by the Secretary."

He received the Orders in Boston Encampment of Knights Templars in 1820, and was admitted a member the same year. He served as their Warder four years, and as Treasurer nineteen years; which office he held at the time of his death.

#### FERDINAND E. WHITE.

Companion Ferdinand E. White was born in the family mansion on Winter Street, Boston, August 21, 1788. He was of the fifth generation in descent from Edward White, who emigrated from Cranbrook, England, to Dorchester, Mass., June 22, 1635. He was educated at the public grammar school, and received the Franklin medal in 1801. He was then apprenticed to Morrill and Baker, merchants, 47 State Street. In 1809 Mr. John Baker retired from the firm and Mr. White was taken into partnership. About 1814 he left Mr. Morrill and became a member of the firm of Lock & Andrews, engaged in the same kind of business. Some indiscreet enterprises and an unfortunate change in financial matters, caused a failure, and the partnership was dissolved. In 1820 he commenced as an Auctioneer and Commission Merchant, at 22 Long Wharf, and continued in that business the remainder of his life. In March, 1824, he had charge of

that department of the Boston *Courier* relating to "Prices Current," which he held for twenty-eight years. He was married to Abby Stillman Clark, December 2, 1813, by whom he had four children. She died September 15, 1822, and he was married to Dorothy Hancock Gardner, January 8, 1826, by whom he had eight children. In all his business relations he enjoyed the confidence of every person who knew him. His strict integrity, good judgment, and kind and amiable disposition caused him to be highly respected and esteemed by all who became acquainted with him.

He received the first three degrees in Masonry in St. John's Lodge, March 1, 1812, was Senior Deacon in 1817-18, Senior Warden in 1819, and Master from 1819 to 1822, 1826 to 1828, 1830 to 1831, 1846 to 1848, and was Deputy Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts in 1848. At the laying of the corner-stone of Bunker Hill Monument, June 17, 1825, he held the important and responsible position of Grand Marshal. He was exalted in St. Paul's Chapter, December 23, 1823, was admitted a member February 17, 1824, and held the office of R. A. Captain in 1825. He had received the *Ineffable* degrees, up to the 32d inclusive. He was an excellent presiding officer in the Lodge, and performed the duties of every station he was called to fill in the various branches of the Institution, with accuracy and true dignity.

He was taken sick in November, 1852, and was released from his sufferings January 4, 1853. His funeral was attended by a large number of his Masonic brethren, who deeply felt the loss they had sustained.



## JACOB TODD.

Companion Jacob Todd was born in York, Me., December 18, 1783, and died in Boston, November 24, 1832. He served his apprenticeship at the baking business with Col. Woodward, at Portsmouth, N. H., and removed to Boston in 1809, establishing himself in the same business; possessing a thorough and practical knowledge of which, he soon had a patronage that insured him success. No man was more reliable or trustworthy, and he enjoyed the confidence and esteem of all who truly knew him. He was an active and useful member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association; also for several years a member of the Standing Committee of Rev. Companion Dean's Society in Boston, and one of his most devoted and attached friends. He was also a valuable member of the singing choir of said society. He was made a Mason in Massachusetts Lodge, Boston; was raised April 5, 1808, and admitted to membership in November of the same year. He was one of the Trustees of the Charity Fund of said Lodge several years, also its Junior Warden in 1815, and Senior Warden in 1816. He was exalted in St. Paul's Chapter, April 5, 1819, and admitted a member in March, 1822. In 1829-30 he was a member of the Committee of Finance. He was ever ready and willing, until his health and strength failed him, to do what he could to promote the interest and advance the prosperity of St. Paul's Chapter.

## JOHN (B.) ANDREWS.

Companion John (B.) Andrews was born in Snow-Hill Street, Boston, March 17, 1773, and died in Boston, December 22, 1834. He was a sail-maker, and carried on business in Boston for many years. He enjoyed the entire confidence of the mercantile community in this vicinity, being strictly honest and just in all his dealings, and ever performing his business engagements with punctuality and promptness; never allowing his customers and patrons to be disappointed if within his power to prevent it. He was a valuable and useful member of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, a good neighbor, generous and kind to the poor and afflicted, and ever ready with his counsel and his means, to aid a worthy brother Mason, his widow or orphan, or any other deserving person needing relief or assistance. He was made a Mason in Massachusetts Lodge, receiving the third degree January 22, 1805, and was admitted a member the following month; was one of the Trustees of the Charity Fund of that Lodge several years, held the office of Junior Warden in 1812, and was a member of the Lodge at the time of his death. He donated to that Lodge each year for more than twenty years, the sum of one dollar beyond his quarterly dues, for the purpose of increasing its Charity Fund. He was exalted in St. Paul's Chapter, January 18, 1822, and admitted a member, March 19 of the same year. He ever manifested a strong desire to advance and promote the prosperity of the Chapter; and its members felt that by his death they had been deprived of the services of one of their most valuable and highly esteemed members.



## JOSEPH T. BUCKINGHAM.

Companion Joseph T. Buckingham was born in Windham, in the County of Windham, State of Connecticut, December 51, 1779, and died in Cambridge, Mass., in 1860. His father died on the 17th of March, 1783, leaving him an orphan of a little more than three years of age. On the 11th of July, 1786, he was bound by the Selectmen of the town of Windham to one John Welch, a respectable farmer of the town, to live, till he should be sixteen years of age. He was possessed of a retentive memory and had a disposition for reading, and the privilege of indulging it, though the means were limited. The family was a religious one, and he was kindly and tenderly treated. In March, 1796, he went to Walpole, N. H., to learn the trade of a printer, in the office of David Carlisle, where he remained about six months, when he engaged in the office of Thomas Dickman, at Greenfield, Mass., publisher of the *Greenfield Gazette*. He remained in this office till July 4, 1799, when he left and walked to Northampton, where he obtained employment in the printing offices of Andrew Wright and William Butler. He came to Boston in 1800, and obtained employment in the office of Manning & Loring, book printers. His first attempt to amuse, instruct and edify the public was the publication of the *Polyanthos*, the first number of which was issued at the beginning of the year 1806. It was published monthly, and twenty numbers were issued, when it was discontinued for want of patronage. In 1817 he commenced the publication of the *New England Galaxy and Masonic Magazine*, Companion Samuel L.

Knapp at that time conducting the Masonic department. The paper was liberally supported, and during the time he continued to publish it (a period of about eleven years) a handsome pecuniary profit was realized therefrom. Companion Buckingham received the first three degrees in Masonry in St. John's Lodge, Boston, in 1817, and was admitted a member of said Lodge, March 17, 1818; was Junior Deacon in 1819-20, Marshal in 1822, and Senior Warden in 1823. He was exalted in St. Paul's Chapter, March 16, 1819, admitted a member January 21, 1820, and held the office of Principal Sojourner in 1823-24. He took a deep and lively interest in the Chapter, and was constant in attendance at its meetings, until his duties as editor of the *Boston Daily Courier* compelled him to give less of his time to the Masonic Institution. He was, however, ever ready to give his counsel and advice, and continued until his death a firm, faithful and true Mason. He was president of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association three years; also a member of the Senate and House of Representatives of Massachusetts several years.

## ELIAS HASKELL.

E. Companion Elias Haskell was born in Harvard, Worcester County, April 2, 1768. He came to Boston to reside in 1792, and was engaged in mercantile business in this city until he was seventy years of age. No one ever maintained a higher character as a fair, just and honorable merchant in all his business transactions. Com-



panion Haskell was a member of the Common Council in this city in 1824-25. He was also a most devoted and zealous Mason. He was made a Mason in Massachusetts Lodge in 1806, and was admitted a member September 29th of the same year. He was Treasurer of the Lodge eleven years. Companion Haskell was exalted in St. Paul's Chapter April 5, 1819, and held the office of Treasurer twenty-one years, from 1825 to 1845 inclusive. This duty was performed by him gratuitously, except an exemption from quarterages; and no person ever performed a similar service with greater fidelity and promptness. He was Deputy Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter in 1844-45, and Senior Grand Warden of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts in 1833. He was also a Deacon of Rev. Dr. Lowell's Church for more than forty years, and by his life and conversation shew that he was a sincere Christian. He died in Boston September 8, 1857, aged eighty-nine years, five months and six days, beloved, respected and regretted by all who truly knew him. His funeral was attended by a large number of his Masonic Brethren and Companions, and the Grand Chapter deputed a special committee to accompany his remains to their last resting-place at Mount Auburn.

#### CAPT. JOSIAH STURGIS.

Companion Josiah Sturgis was born in Boston in 1794, and his father was a well-known hat manufacturer in Ann Street. He entered the merchant service while quite a youth, and made voyages both around Cape Horn and the

Cape of Good Hope to the Indies. After attaining his rank in the revenue service, he commanded on the New Bedford station, and was afterwards transferred to Boston, where he was stationed for many years, in command of the revenue cutter "Hamilton," and was the most popular officer who had ever held command in this district. An excellent commander, a thoroughbred sailor, and a man respected in his calling as always ready to respond to its duties.

On the 26th of June, 1850, he attended a Masonic celebration in Burlington, Vt., taking part in the exercises, and bore upon his person the identical apron worn by Gen. Joseph Warren, and which is now in the Archives of the Grand Lodge. He had never before been out of the reach of the sniff of salt water. He had never been so far inland, and expressed his surprise and admiration of the mountains and the lake, the scenery and the country. He had for some time been in feeble health, and barely survived his journey back to Boston, but the fatal moment which he apprehended soon followed, for he died suddenly on board his vessel two days afterwards, June 28, 1850. On hearing of his death, the Grand Lodge of Vermont, as a token of respect to his memory, clothed their jewels in mourning. Washington Lodge, No. 3, of Burlington, Vt., also passed resolutions of respect.

Companion Sturgis was made a Mason in St. John's Lodge in 1839, exalted in St. Paul's Chapter in 1840, and Knighted in Boston Commandery in 1841.



### CALVIN WHITING.

Companion Calvin Whiting was born at Dedham, Mass., October 8, 1794, and died in Boston, June 26, 1857. His father was Fisher Whiting, who died when this son was but two years old. He began the active business of life in Shrewsbury, in the county of Worcester, was Paying Teller in the Globe Bank, Boston, several years; Overseer of the Poor in Ward 9, from 1851 to 1855 inclusive; Secretary and Director of the Howard Benevolent Society ten years; and Agent of the Provident Society of Boston, from 1855 to the time of his death; he was also Clerk of the Board of Directors of the House of Correction for several years. The duties of which places he performed with fidelity, ability and sound discretion. He received the first three degrees of Masonry in Fredonia Lodge, Northboro', county of Worcester, in 1824; was admitted a member of St. John's Lodge, Boston, April 6, 1840; was Junior Warden of that Lodge in 1842; and Secretary from 1843 until his death. He was exalted in St. Paul's Chapter, October 6, 1843, and admitted a member the same month. The following December he was elected Secretary of the Chapter, which office he continued to hold until his decease. He received the Orders of Knighthood in Boston Encampment in 1844, and was chosen Recorder thereof the same year, which office he also continued to fill until his death. He was also for several years Recorder of the Grand Encampment of Massachusetts and Rhode Island. Companion Whiting was admirably qualified to perform the duties of "Secretary" and "Recorder"; possessing a sound and discrim-

inating judgment, he knew what transactions were proper and necessary to be placed on record, and the best manner of performing it. Fidelity, conciseness, neatness, accuracy, and an elegant handwriting characterize and are to be found in every record made by him in Masonic Institutions.

### COL. NEWELL A. THOMPSON.

Companion Newell A. Thompson was born in Uxbridge, Mass., December 20, 1808, and died in this city, April 10, 1874. He was graduated in the public schools, partly in this State, and partly in New Hampshire. He was a boy and salesman in a store in Dover, N. H., from 1824 to 1828, and in 1829 came to Boston and studied law in the office of the late Judge Hurd, of whose estate he was for years a trustee. In 1837 he became assistant agent in Boston, with the late Companion Francis J. Oliver, of the banking house of Morrison, Cryder & Co., of London, which position he held two years. In 1841 he commenced as auctioneer and commission merchant, a business which he followed until his decease. He had, from time to time, business partners, the last of whom was our well-known, the late M. E. Companion John McClellan, but his name for many years was widely known as the head of the firm, which, under his energetic lead, made its annual sales of real estate reach millions of dollars.

He was for eight years a member of the Common Council, and was Chief Marshal at the time of the dedication of the Franklin statue, performing that difficult duty with great skill.



His military career commenced in 1831, when he was a member of the Independent Corps of Cadets. He was commissioned by Governor Armstrong, May 1, 1835, Ensign of the Boston City Guards; May 8, 1838, he became Adjutant of the Battalion of Light Infantry, receiving his commission from Governor Everett; he was appointed Aide-de-Camp to Brigadier-General Winthrop in August, 1838; and Brigade Major and Inspector in 1839; he was elected Lieutenant-Colonel of First Regiment of Light Infantry, First Brigade, First Division, in August, 1840; and, in 1841, was commissioned by Governor Davis as Brigade Major. On the 20th of March, 1843, he was commissioned by Governor Morton as Captain of the Boston City Guards, an office which he held for several years, and it was the military position in which he took the greatest pride. In April, 1860, he was appointed on the personal staff of Governor Banks.

In the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company he was twice Adjutant, once Lieutenant, and he commanded the Corps in 1843.

In May, 1867, he was appointed by the Secretary of War as a member of the Board of Visitors to West Point.

Companion Thompson was made a Mason in Columbian Lodge in 1845, and was a District Deputy Grand Master in Grand Lodge in 1864, and was one of the charter members of Revere Lodge. He was exalted in St. Paul's Chapter in May, 1845, Knighted in Boston Commandery, and had attained the 33° in the A. and A. S. Rite. He had a wide circle of friends; he was hospitable and generous; kind to the poor, and ever ready to lend a helping hand in a good cause.

As looking for membership in the Celestial Lodge

above, let us keep in mind the comforting words of St. Schutze, that "Death brings with him Spring in the rear, and blows over the ruins for a resurrection."

### MAJOR-GEN. JOHN S. TYLER.

"Years following years, steal something every day;  
At last they steal us from ourselves away."

Companion John Steele Tyler was born in Guilford, Vt., September 29, 1796. His ancestry were identified with the early history of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. His paternal grandfather, in the days of Gen. Bernard, was a member of the Provincial Council, and a firm supporter of colonial rights. Royal, the father, was born in Boston in 1756, was in the military service of the Revolution in 1776, removed to Brattleboro', Vt., in 1789, became Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of that State, where he died in 1826. The son inherited the fire, ambition and patriotism of his ancestors, and they shaped and distinguished his whole life. At the age of fourteen he came to Boston; in 1816 he was a member of the Boston Light Infantry, and rose from the ranks to the office of Major-General of Massachusetts. In 1824 he commanded the military escort when Lafayette was received and welcomed by Boston. He was Commander of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company four years, an honor not enjoyed for that length of time by any other man, and was senior member of that Body at the time of his death. He at various times held many civil



any physician in New England, he died poor. He was made a Mason in New Hampshire, probably at Amherst. Affiliating with King Solomon's Lodge, in Charlestown, he was elected W. M. in 1839-40-41. He was exalted in St. Paul's Chapter, June, 1838, and Knighted in Boston Commandery in 1839. He died July 10, 1863.

### JESSE P. PATTEE.

Companion Jesse P. Pattee was born in Warner, N. H., August 12, 1804, and died there while on a visit, on his fifty-ninth birthday, August 12, 1863. He lived in Warner, working on his father's farm, until twenty-two years of age, when he came to West Cambridge, Mass., which became his place of residence. He was employed from 1826 to 1831, in that place, by Mr. William Cotting, a baker, at which latter period Companion Pattee commenced the baking business on his own account, and continued it until 1858.

To him was the town of West Cambridge largely indebted for their horse railroad, and had it not been for his perseverance, energy, and decision of character, united with possession of the confidence of his fellow-townsmen, it is exceedingly doubtful whether this railroad would have been constructed.

He was made a Mason in Hiram Lodge in 1844, and was elected Worshipful Master in 1853-54. He was one of the most active and devoted members of the Lodge, and was ready and willing at all times with his counsel, personal services, and his purse, to do and perform all in

his power to promote and advance its best interests and highest prosperity. He was Junior Grand Warden of the Grand Lodge in 1860. Exalted in St. Paul's Chapter in December, 1854, he ever took a deep and lively interest in its welfare, and was constant in his attendance, and the services he rendered to it placed him among its most useful and valuable members. He received the Orders of Knighthood in Boston Commandery in January, 1855. In the A. and A. S. Rite he was advanced to the 32<sup>d</sup> in 1857. It can with perfect truthfulness be said of Companion Pattee that he always performed the duties devolving upon him in the various offices which he was called upon by his Masonic brethren to fill in a prompt, correct, faithful and satisfactory manner, and that by his kindness of heart and generosity of disposition, he has left a worthy example for their imitation.



## INDEX.

---

Charter . . . . .	3
By-Laws . . . . .	7
Past High Priests . . . . .	20
Past Kings . . . . .	21
Past Scribes . . . . .	21
Past Treasurers . . . . .	22
Past Secretaries . . . . .	22
Register of Candidates and Members from 1818 . . . . .	23
Register of Lodges in which Initiates and Members were Raised . . . . .	86
Organization, December, 1889 . . . . .	122
Present Members . . . . .	123
Extracts from Records . . . . .	133
Biographical Sketches:	
Amee, Jacob . . . . .	209
Andrews, John (B.) . . . . .	213
Ballou, Hosea, Rev. . . . .	153
Barrett, Samuel, Rev. . . . .	201
Bates, Charles . . . . .	193
Baxter, Daniel . . . . .	145
Baxter, Daniel, Jr. . . . .	151
Bean, Aaron . . . . .	161
Bigelow, Francis R. . . . .	176
Buckingham, Joseph T. . . . .	214
Bullard, Asa . . . . .	204
Clarke, Amos, Rev. . . . .	148
Cobb, Ethan . . . . .	149
Dame, Abraham Annis . . . . .	169
Dean, Paul, Rev. . . . .	166
Dewey, Edgar O. . . . .	200
Ellison, William . . . . .	198
Eveleth, Joseph . . . . .	203



Biographical Sketches (*Continued*).

Felch, Cheever, Rev. . . . .	146
Flint, John, Dr. . . . .	188
Gleason, Samuel W. . . . .	194
Glover, Elisha V. . . . .	150
Hall, Joseph . . . . .	205
Hammond, Nathaniel . . . . .	151
Harwood, Daniel, Dr. . . . .	180
Haskell, Elias . . . . .	215
Hobart, Enoch . . . . .	171
Hooper, Thomas . . . . .	165
Howe, John . . . . .	168
Lewis, Winslow, Dr. . . . .	182
Lovell, Stephen, Rev. . . . .	190
Nurse, Gilbert . . . . .	175
Palfrey, William . . . . .	202
Pattee, Jesse P. . . . .	224
Payson, Thomas . . . . .	204
Pierce, Frederick A. . . . .	198
Powell, Snelling . . . . .	155
Rand, Caleb . . . . .	196
Raymond, Edward A. . . . .	173
Robinson, Simon W. . . . .	172
Roulstone, Michael . . . . .	147
Smith, Samuel . . . . .	150
Smith, Wm. H. L. . . . .	195
Stevens, Benjamin . . . . .	163
Stevens, John, Dr. . . . .	223
Sturgis, Josiah . . . . .	216
Thompson, Newell A. . . . .	219
Todd, Jacob . . . . .	212
Tyler, John S. . . . .	221
Webber, John . . . . .	152
White, Ferdinand E. . . . .	210
Whiting, Calvin . . . . .	218
Wyman, Francis . . . . .	153